





*K* Chronica Juridicialia :

Or, A General

*ohg*

# CALENDAR

OF THE

Years of our LORD GOD,

And those of the several

## Kings of England,

From the First Year of

*WILLIAM* the Conqueror,

Successively down

To this First Year of the Reign of our  
Most Dread Sovereign

## K. JAMES II.

TOGETHER WITH

A Chronological TABLE of the Names of all the  
Lord Chancellors, and Lord Keepers of the Great Seal  
of England, Justices of the Kings Bench and Com-  
mon-Pleas, Barons of the Exchequer, and Serjeants  
at Law.

To which is added

A Catalogue of all those Arch-Bishops and Bishops, who  
have been intrusted with the most Eminent and Honorary Places in  
the Civil State of this Kingdom.

With a Table of all their Names, Alphabetically disposed, for the greater  
Ease of the Peruser, and the Years both of our Lord and the King  
joyned with them.

LONDON, Printed for *H. Sawbridge*, at the Bible on Ludgate Hill,  
and *T. Simmons*, at the Princes Arms in Ludgate-street, MDCLXXXV.

Chronic Inflammation

CALLINOR

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Approved for release by NSA on 08-28-2014 pursuant to E.O. 13526

Printed in Japan

From the Fifth Year of  
the First Year of the

of the right of the right of our

K. JAMES II.

*[Faint, illegible markings]*

1944

1945

\_\_\_\_\_

MAILED  
JUN 1968

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED  
JUN 1968

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

To the Right Honourable

*FRANCIS* Lord *GUILFORD*,

Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of *England*, and one of  
His Majesties most Honourable Privy Council.

Sir *GEORGE* *JEOFFRIES*,  
Knight and Baronet,

Lord Chief Justice of *England*, and one of His Majesties  
most Honourable Privy Council.

Sir *THOMAS* *JONES*, Kt.

Lord Chief Justice of His Majesties Court of  
Common-Pleas,

AND TO THE HONORABLE

*WILLIAM* *MONTAGUE*, Esq;

Lord Chief Baron of his Majesties Court of Exchequer,

T H E

AUTHOR Humbly Dedicates

T H E S E H I S

*Chronica Juridicialia*.

Chapman & Co. Boston

---

AN  
INSTRUCTION  
TO THE  
READER,  
FOR

His better Understanding of  
the Usefulness of this

BOOK.

---

THE two main and principal Designs  
of these following Sheets, are,  
1. To direct the ignorant and  
unskilful in the computation of the  
terms of Leases, Evidences, and other Wri-  
tings, both of antient and modern Dates, about

## *An Instruction*

which there hath happened, not unfrequently, great mistakes, through the want of rightly understanding this, and such other useful and necessary Tables : And,

*Secondly*, To embalm and perpetuate the memory of our Learned and Reverend Sages of the Law, deservedly advanced to the chiefest Offices of trust in the Civil Government, whose Names, here extracted, we all ought very highly to esteem for their Works sake, and so many advantages we, at this day, reap from their indefatigable labours and services in such their eminent Stations.

As to the clearing up the first of these ;

The Reader is desired to take notice we have several different beginnings of the Year here in *England* :

*First*, There is the Astronomical, and that is on the first day of *January*, according as our Almanack-men are pleased to begin the Year.

*Secondly*, Then there is the Ecclesiastical, or Civil, and that is reckoned from the 25 of *March*. And,

*Thirdly*, There is what we call the Year Regnal, and that beginneth on the day, and at the immediate moment, of the Decease of each last preceding King, to the Rightful  
Heir

## to the Reader.

Heir and Successor of this Imperial Crown.

And finding, in my searches, that many Writings bear Date in such a Year of the *King*, without ever setting down what the Year then was of our *Lord God*; as others do just the contrary, and make mention of the Year of our *Lord God*, but take no notice of that of the *King*; which differences, not considered as they ought, have occasioned many quarrelsome disputes, as well as gross errors: I have therefore taken care to give you these two latter Dates with the most punctilious exactness I could, that there might be no mistakings for the future upon such enquiries, if these things are but duly observed.

1. The first Number points out the particular Year of our *Lord God*; and the Figure in the second Column, which is (25.) and set even to the Month of *March*, sheweth, that this Table follows the Computation of our Church of *England*, which always begins her Year on that day.

2. The Number immediately succeeding the Months, and placed in the fourth Column, denotes the day of the Month on which every King began his Reign, and so is continued on every Year, just over against that Month, on which each respective King began so to Reign as aforesaid.

3. The

## *An Instruction*

3. The Numbers in the fifth and last Column are to instruct you in the Years of the Reign of every King.

Give me leave to explain this by an example.

The first Number sheweth, that the Year of our *Lord God*, 1067, began, according as our Church computes it, on the 25<sup>th</sup>. of *March*, and so every Year onward throughout to this Year, now so near at hand, we reckon to begin on that very day.

The first two Numbers following the first Month of *October* (being 14 and set even to it) shew, that on that day, in the Year of our *Lord God*, 1067. King *William* the First, surnamed the Conqueror, began the first Year of his Reign.

The second two Numbers in the fourth Column, placed as before even to the Month of *October*, shew, that on the same 14<sup>th</sup>. day of *October*, in the Year of our *Lord God*, 1068, began the second Year of his Reign, and so onwards.

Again, the Number following the Month of *September*, in the same fourth Column, in the Year of our *Lord God*, 1087. being 9. sheweth, that on that ninth day of *September*, and in that Year of our *Lord God*, 1087. began the first Year of King *William Rufus*, or *William II*.  
And

*to the Reader.*

And so the next Number 9. in the next Year of our Lord, being, 1088, set against the Month of *September*, as above, sheweth that, on that ninth day of *September*, 1088, began the second Year of his Reign.

And by such like use of this Table will you easily find out in what Year of our *Lord God*, the first Year of the Reign of any King of *England* began since the Conquest.

And as easily likewise may you know in what Year of our *Lord God*, and in what Month, any Evidences, Instruments or Writings were made, that have only the Dates of the Years of the Kings Reigns, without any mention of the Year of our *Lord God*.

And so likewise, by this Table, you may readily Collect and Account how many Years, Months and Days be past, since the making of any Evidences, Instruments or Writings, that have the Date of our *Lord God*, or the Date of the Reign of the Kings of *England*, from the time aforesaid.

*As for instance,*

Suppose you have a Lease granted for Sixty years, bearing Date the eighth of *January*, in the sixth year of King *Edward* the Sixth, and in the Year 1612, you would know how many years were expired ;

First,

## An Instruction

First, Look for the Sixth year of *Edward* the Sixth currant, and you will find that the Regnal Year of that King began on the twenty eight day of *January*, and the Sixth Year of his Reign was in the year 1552, on that day, to which add Sixty years, and those two numbers make up 1612, so that in that year, on the twenty eighth of *January*, the Lease was expired.

As to the other principal Design, of giving you the Names of all the Lord Chancellours and Keepers of the Great Seal, Justices of the Kings Bench and Common Pleas, Barons of the Exchequer, and Serjeants at Law, from *William* the Conqueror's Time, down to this day, it was likewise to shew you, with the same view, the Times when the most famous men, for Knowledge in our Laws, respectively Flourish'd, and how they stood Contemporary thro' all Ages, from that First *Norman* King.

“It will also be of singular use to rectifie  
“those common and ordinary Mistakes which  
“pass for good and currant amongst divers  
“young Students; who, finding in the ancient  
“Year-Books frequents Authorities for Opini-  
“ons, either do take all of them to be Judges  
“of

## to the Reader

“ of old, or, at least, are not able to distinguish  
 “ betwixt the Judge and the Pleader. And  
 “ not only so, but, as that very  
 Origin. Juridic. “ Learned Antiquary, Sir Wil-  
 in prefat. fol. 1. “ liam Dugdale, Kt. Garter  
 “ Principal King of Arms, goes on, which is  
 “ much worse, viz. in not being well acquaint-  
 “ ed with the true Names of the Judges, and  
 “ principal Lawyers of those Times, do take  
 “ those abbreviations of their Names, there  
 “ found, to be their very genuine and proper  
 “ appellations, i. e. Mutt. for Matford; Sharda-  
 “ for Shardelow; Scorb. for Scorburch; Al-  
 “ deb. for Aldeburgh; Malb. for Malber-  
 “ thorp; Hepp. for Heppescotes; Cant. for  
 “ Cantebrigge; Loved. for Loveday; Treu-  
 “ for Trevaignion; Parn. for Parning; Stouff.  
 “ for Stoufford; Bauk. for Bankewell; Kels.  
 “ for Kellebull; Scott. for Scotere; Sad-  
 “ for Sadington; Hill. for Hillarie; Toud.  
 “ for Toudeby; Frisk. for Friskeneff; with  
 “ the like. By which means, not only their  
 “ right and true Names; but consequently  
 “ their so well deserving Memory (whereunto  
 “ much Honour is due) is utterly buried in  
 “ the depth of Oblivion.

To the careful Industry of this great Per-  
 son, am I chiefly obliged for most of this Chro-  
 nological Table; tho' in reference to the  
 Lord

## *An Instruction*

Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal, I have together with him, consulted the *Resuscitatio* of Francis, Lord *Verulam*, Viscount *St. Albans*, and the reverend Dr. *Peter Heylin*'s *Help to English History*, in each their respective Catalogues of them; and from the year 1670, to this present day, I made my application to the Office of the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and thence I got the other Judges and Serjeants at Law, for all the following years, that I might present you with as perfect a Scheme as I could, of all those Eminent Persons that have so worthily of late filled the highest Places of Civil Administration in the Government, and are now both an Honour and an Ornament to it.

As for any involuntary Omissions or Escapes, I may peradventure have been guilty of, in adventuring *This* to the Press, whether through a mistake of their true Qualities, or an Error in the exact time of any of their advancements, or in any other circumstance; I shall humbly beg leave of a Considerable and Reverend Divine of our Church in this City, to make use of some words in his Epistle Dedictory, to the Right Reverend Father in God, *Harry*, Lord Bishop of *London*, and with them to conclude, that, *Whatever my*  
mistake  
bio I

## to the Reader.

mistake or my faults may be, I shall be so far from being pertinacious in either of them, that no Man shall be more welcom to me, than he, who shall assist me in discharging me from them: nor do I desire to live any longer, than whilst I am disposed both to find the truth, and to follow it.

Mr. Kidder's  
Demonstration  
of the *Messias*.

---

---

and to follow it.

A  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
*Names, Dignities and Titles*  
Of the several  
**Lord Chancellors**  
AND  
**Lord Keepers**  
OF THE  
GREAT SEALS  
OF  
**ENGLAND;**

Together, with the several *Lords, Chief-Justices,*  
and *Justices* of either *Bench, Barons* of the  
*Exchequer, the Learned Serjeants at*  
*Law, and Kings Serjeants;*

From the Year 1067.

Being the first of WILLIAM the CONQUEROR  
Successively down,

To this present Year, 1685.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1067	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	1 of W. Conq.	1070	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	4 of W. Conq.
1068	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	2 of W. Conq.	1071	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	5 of W. Conq.
1069	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	3 of W. Conq.	1072	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	6 of W. Conq.

Lord Chancellors and Justices of England.  
Lord Keepers.

Maurice ( afterwards Odo, Bishop of Bayeux  
Bishop of London ) and Earl of Kent, Wil-  
made 1067. liam, the son of Osbern.

To these two the King  
committed the præfe-  
cture of England, anno.  
1067.

Osmond ( afterwards 1072 Geoffrey, Bishop  
Bishop of Salisbury ) of Constance, was in  
but when, uncertain. the Kings stead, Justi-  
ciar in that notable  
cause in Parliament at  
Pinendene, between  
Lanfranc, Archbishop  
of Canterbury, and Odo  
Earl of Kent.

Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	14	7 of W. Con.	1076	14	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	14	10 of W. Con.
25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	14	8 of W. Con.	1077	14	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	14	11 of W. Con.
25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	14	9 of W. Con.	1078	14	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	14	12 W. Con.

Lord Chancellors, and  
Lord Keepers.

Justices of England.

Arfastus (Bishop of  
Helmham) made Chan-  
cellor 1073 as appears  
by a Charter of this  
King to the Dean  
and Canons of St. Mar-  
tins, London.

1073. William de  
Warena.

Ric. de Benefacta, the  
Son of Earl Gislebert  
these two were Chief  
Justiciars of England.

Baldric.

Herman, Bishop of  
Shirburn.

William Willson, Chap-  
lain to the King.

William Giffard,  
Bishop of Winchester,  
were all Chanellors  
in William the 1st  
time, but when un-  
certain.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1079	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	13 of W. Conq.	1082	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	16 of W. Conq.
1080	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	14 of W. Conq.	1083	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	17 of W. Conq.
1081	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	15 of W. Conq.	1084	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	14	18 of W. Conq.

Lord Chief Justice.	
1080. William de Carlefo, Bishop of Durham, made Lord Chief Justice.	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigus.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigus.
1085	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	14	19 of W. Con.	1088	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	9	2 of VV. Rufus
1086	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	14	20 of W. Con.	1089	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	9	3 of VV. Rufus
1087	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	9	1 of W. Rufus	1090	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	9	4 of VV. Rufus

Lord Chancellors, and  
Lord Keepers.

Justices of England.

1087. Odo, Bishop  
of Bayeux, Justiciar, and  
Chief of all England.

1088. Herebert Lo-  
singa, Bishop of Nor-  
wich, Lord Chancellor.

1088. William, Bi-  
shop of Durham, made  
the Kings Justiciar.

Uncertain when,  
Robert Blote, after-  
wards Bishop of Lin-  
coln, uncertain in what  
Year of William Ru-  
fus, but after 1088.

Ralph Flambard, Bi-  
shop of Durham.

Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1091	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	9	5 of W. Rufus	1094	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	9	8 of W. Rufus.
1092	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	9	6 of W. Rufus	1095	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	9	9 of W. Rufus
1093	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	9	7 of W. Rufus	1096	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	9	10 of W. Rufus

1801		1802	
Jan	1	Jan	1
Feb	2	Feb	2
Mar	3	Mar	3
Apr	4	Apr	4
May	5	May	5
Jun	6	Jun	6
Jul	7	Jul	7
Aug	8	Aug	8
Sep	9	Sep	9
Oct	10	Oct	10
Nov	11	Nov	11
Dec	12	Dec	12
Jan	13	Jan	13
Feb	14	Feb	14
Mar	15	Mar	15
Apr	16	Apr	16
May	17	May	17
Jun	18	Jun	18
Jul	19	Jul	19
Aug	20	Aug	20
Sep	21	Sep	21
Oct	22	Oct	22
Nov	23	Nov	23
Dec	24	Dec	24
Jan	25	Jan	25
Feb	26	Feb	26
Mar	27	Mar	27
Apr	28	Apr	28
May	29	May	29
Jun	30	Jun	30
Jul	31	Jul	31
Aug	32	Aug	32
Sep	33	Sep	33
Oct	34	Oct	34
Nov	35	Nov	35
Dec	36	Dec	36
Jan	37	Jan	37
Feb	38	Feb	38
Mar	39	Mar	39
Apr	40	Apr	40
May	41	May	41
Jun	42	Jun	42
Jul	43	Jul	43
Aug	44	Aug	44
Sep	45	Sep	45
Oct	46	Oct	46
Nov	47	Nov	47
Dec	48	Dec	48
Jan	49	Jan	49
Feb	50	Feb	50
Mar	51	Mar	51
Apr	52	Apr	52
May	53	May	53
Jun	54	Jun	54
Jul	55	Jul	55
Aug	56	Aug	56
Sep	57	Sep	57
Oct	58	Oct	58
Nov	59	Nov	59
Dec	60	Dec	60
Jan	61	Jan	61
Feb	62	Feb	62
Mar	63	Mar	63
Apr	64	Apr	64
May	65	May	65
Jun	66	Jun	66
Jul	67	Jul	67
Aug	68	Aug	68
Sep	69	Sep	69
Oct	70	Oct	70
Nov	71	Nov	71
Dec	72	Dec	72
Jan	73	Jan	73
Feb	74	Feb	74
Mar	75	Mar	75
Apr	76	Apr	76
May	77	May	77
Jun	78	Jun	78
Jul	79	Jul	79
Aug	80	Aug	80
Sep	81	Sep	81
Oct	82	Oct	82
Nov	83	Nov	83
Dec	84	Dec	84
Jan	85	Jan	85
Feb	86	Feb	86
Mar	87	Mar	87
Apr	88	Apr	88
May	89	May	89
Jun	90	Jun	90
Jul	91	Jul	91
Aug	92	Aug	92
Sep	93	Sep	93
Oct	94	Oct	94
Nov	95	Nov	95
Dec	96	Dec	96
Jan	97	Jan	97
Feb	98	Feb	98
Mar	99	Mar	99
Apr	100	Apr	100
May	101	May	101
Jun	102	Jun	102
Jul	103	Jul	103
Aug	104	Aug	104
Sep	105	Sep	105
Oct	106	Oct	106
Nov	107	Nov	107
Dec	108	Dec	108
Jan	109	Jan	109
Feb	110	Feb	110
Mar	111	Mar	111
Apr	112	Apr	112
May	113	May	113
Jun	114	Jun	114
Jul	115	Jul	115
Aug	116	Aug	116
Sep	117	Sep	117
Oct	118	Oct	118
Nov	119	Nov	119
Dec	120	Dec	120
Jan	121	Jan	121
Feb	122	Feb	122
Mar	123	Mar	123
Apr	124	Apr	124
May	125	May	125
Jun	126	Jun	126
Jul	127	Jul	127
Aug	128	Aug	128
Sep	129	Sep	129
Oct	130	Oct	130
Nov	131	Nov	131
Dec	132	Dec	132
Jan	133	Jan	133
Feb	134	Feb	134
Mar	135	Mar	135
Apr	136	Apr	136
May	137	May	137
Jun	138	Jun	138
Jul	139	Jul	139
Aug	140	Aug	140
Sep	141	Sep	141
Oct	142	Oct	142
Nov	143	Nov	143
Dec	144	Dec	144
Jan	145	Jan	145
Feb	146	Feb	146
Mar	147	Mar	147
Apr	148	Apr	148
May	149	May	149
Jun	150	Jun	150
Jul	151	Jul	151
Aug	152	Aug	152
Sep	153	Sep	153
Oct	154	Oct	154
Nov	155	Nov	155
Dec	156	Dec	156
Jan	157	Jan	157
Feb	158	Feb	158
Mar	159	Mar	159
Apr	160	Apr	160
May	161	May	161
Jun	162	Jun	162
Jul	163	Jul	163
Aug	164	Aug	164
Sep	165	Sep	165
Oct	166	Oct	166
Nov	167	Nov	167
Dec	168	Dec	168
Jan	169	Jan	169
Feb	170	Feb	170
Mar	171	Mar	171
Apr	172	Apr	172
May	173	May	173
Jun	174	Jun	174
Jul	175	Jul	175
Aug	176	Aug	176
Sep	177	Sep	177
Oct	178	Oct	178
Nov	179	Nov	179
Dec	180	Dec	180
Jan	181	Jan	181
Feb	182	Feb	182
Mar	183	Mar	183
Apr	184	Apr	184
May	185	May	185
Jun	186	Jun	186
Jul	187	Jul	187
Aug	188	Aug	188
Sep	189	Sep	189
Oct	190	Oct	190
Nov	191	Nov	191
Dec	192	Dec	192
Jan	193	Jan	193
Feb	194	Feb	194
Mar	195	Mar	195
Apr	196	Apr	196
May	197	May	197
Jun	198	Jun	198
Jul	199	Jul	199
Aug	200	Aug	200
Sep	201	Sep	201
Oct	202	Oct	202
Nov	203	Nov	203
Dec	204	Dec	204
Jan	205	Jan	205
Feb	206	Feb	206
Mar	207	Mar	207
Apr	208	Apr	208
May	209	May	209
Jun	210	Jun	210
Jul	211	Jul	211
Aug	212	Aug	212
Sep	213	Sep	213
Oct	214	Oct	214
Nov	215	Nov	215
Dec	216	Dec	216
Jan	217	Jan	217
Feb	218	Feb	218
Mar	219	Mar	219
Apr	220	Apr	220
May	221	May	221
Jun	222	Jun	222
Jul	223	Jul	223
Aug	224	Aug	224
Sep	225	Sep	225
Oct	226	Oct	226
Nov	227	Nov	227
Dec	228	Dec	228
Jan	229	Jan	229
Feb	230	Feb	230
Mar	231	Mar	231
Apr	232	Apr	232
May	233	May	233
Jun	234	Jun	234
Jul	235	Jul	235
Aug	236	Aug	236
Sep	237	Sep	237
Oct	238	Oct	238
Nov	239	Nov	239
Dec	240	Dec	240
Jan	241	Jan	241
Feb	242	Feb	242
Mar	243	Mar	243
Apr	244	Apr	244
May	245	May	245
Jun	246	Jun	246
Jul	247	Jul	247
Aug	248	Aug	248
Sep	249	Sep	249
Oct	250	Oct	250
Nov	251	Nov	251
Dec	252	Dec	252
Jan	253	Jan	253
Feb	254	Feb	254
Mar	255	Mar	255
Apr	256	Apr	256
May	257	May	257
Jun	258	Jun	258
Jul	259	Jul	259
Aug	260	Aug	260
Sep	261	Sep	261
Oct	262	Oct	262
Nov	263	Nov	263
Dec	264	Dec	264
Jan	265	Jan	265
Feb	266	Feb	266
Mar	267	Mar	267
Apr	268	Apr	268
May	269	May	269
Jun	270	Jun	270
Jul	271	Jul	271
Aug	272	Aug	272
Sep	273	Sep	273
Oct	274	Oct	274
Nov	275	Nov	275
Dec	276	Dec	276
Jan	277	Jan	277
Feb	278	Feb	278
Mar	279	Mar	279
Apr	280	Apr	280
May	281	May	281
Jun	282	Jun	282
Jul	283	Jul	283
Aug	284	Aug	284
Sep	285	Sep	285
Oct	286	Oct	286
Nov	287	Nov	287
Dec	288	Dec	288
Jan	289	Jan	289
Feb	290	Feb	290
Mar	291	Mar	291
Apr	292	Apr	292
May	293	May	293
Jun	294	Jun	294
Jul	295	Jul	295
Aug	296	Aug	296
Sep	297	Sep	297
Oct	298	Oct	298
Nov	299	Nov	299
Dec	300	Dec	300

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Kings Reigns.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1097	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	9	11 of W. Rufus.	1100	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	1	1 of Henry 1.
1098	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	9	12 of W. Rufus.	1101	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	1	2 of Henry 1.
1099	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	9	13 of W. Rufus.	1102	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Feb.	1	3 of Henry 1.

Lord Chancellors, and  
Lord Keepers.

Justices of England.

1128. Geoffery Ruf-uncertain when, in  
fus, afterwards Bishop Hen. 1. time.  
of Durham

Randulf.

Hugh de Bocland.  
Ralph Basset.  
Richard Basset the Son  
of the said Ralph.  
Geoffery Ridel.  
Geoffrey de Clinton.  
Albericus de Vere.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1103	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. December January February	1	4 of Henry 1.	1106	1	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. December January February	1	7 of Henry 1.
1104	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	5 of Henry 1.	1107	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	8 of Henry 1.
1105	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. December January February	1	6 of Henry 1.	1108	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. December January February	1	9 of Henry 1.

Lord Chancellors.	Chief Justices.
1107. Rogerus, Bishop of Salisbury, Lord Chancellor.	1107. Rogerus, Bishop of Salisbury, Lord Chief Justice.
1107. Will. Giffard Bishop of Winchester, Lord Chancellor.	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1109	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	1	10 of Henry 1.	1112	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	1	13 of Henry 1.
1110	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	1	11 of Henry 1.	1113	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	1	14 of Henry 1.
1111	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	1	12 of Henry 1.	1114	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	1	15 of Henry 1.

( 17 )

Justices.

1114. Rodolphus  
Chief Justice.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1115	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January February	1	16 of Henry 1.	1118	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	19 of Henry 1.
1116	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. December January February	1	17 of Henry 1.	1119	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	20 of Henry 1.
1117	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	18 of Henry 1.	1120	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	21 of Henry 1.

Com. 1		Com. 2	
1841	1842	1843	1844
1845	1846	1847	1848
1849	1850	1851	1852
1853	1854	1855	1856
1857	1858	1859	1860
1861	1862	1863	1864
1865	1866	1867	1868
1869	1870	1871	1872
1873	1874	1875	1876
1877	1878	1879	1880
1881	1882	1883	1884
1885	1886	1887	1888
1889	1890	1891	1892
1893	1894	1895	1896
1897	1898	1899	1900

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1121	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	1	22 of Henry 1.	1124	14	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	1	25 of Henry 1.
1122	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	1	23 of Henry 1.	1125	14	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	1	26 of Henry 1.
1123	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	1	24 of Henry 1.	1126	14	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	1	27 of Henry 1.

## Lord Chancellors.

1123. Godefridus, Bishop of Bath and Wells, made Lord Chancellor.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1127	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	28 of Henry 1.	1130	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	31 of Henry 1.
1128	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	29 of Henry 1.	1131	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	32 of Henry 1.
1129	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	30 of Henry 1.	1132	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1	33 of Henry 1.

[illegible]

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1133	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	1	34 of Henry 1.	1136	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	2	2 of Stephen
1134	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	1	35 of Henry 1.	1137	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	2	3 of Stephen
1135	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	1 2	36 of Henry 1. 1. of K. Stephen	1138	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	2	4 of Stephen

Lord Chancellors, and  
Lord Keepers.

1133. Alexand. Bishop  
of Lincoln.  
Roger Pauper, the  
Son of Roger, Bishop  
of Salisbury.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1139	25	March			1142	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December	2	5 of Stephen.			December	2	8 of Stephen.
		January					January		
		February					February		
1140	25	March			1143	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December	2	6 of Stephen.			December	2	9 of Stephen.
		January					January		
		February					February		
1141	25	March			1144	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December	2	7 of Stephen.			December	2	10 of Stephen.
		January					January		
		February					February		

Ann. Dom.	Month	Day	King's Ann. Dom.	Month	Day
1752	Jan	1	1752	Jan	1
1753	Feb	1	1753	Feb	1
1754	Mar	1	1754	Mar	1
1755	Apr	1	1755	Apr	1
1756	May	1	1756	May	1
1757	Jun	1	1757	Jun	1
1758	Jul	1	1758	Jul	1
1759	Aug	1	1759	Aug	1
1760	Sep	1	1760	Sep	1
1761	Oct	1	1761	Oct	1
1762	Nov	1	1762	Nov	1
1763	Dec	1	1763	Dec	1
1764	Jan	1	1764	Jan	1
1765	Feb	1	1765	Feb	1
1766	Mar	1	1766	Mar	1
1767	Apr	1	1767	Apr	1
1768	May	1	1768	May	1
1769	Jun	1	1769	Jun	1
1770	Jul	1	1770	Jul	1
1771	Aug	1	1771	Aug	1
1772	Sep	1	1772	Sep	1
1773	Oct	1	1773	Oct	1
1774	Nov	1	1774	Nov	1
1775	Dec	1	1775	Dec	1
1776	Jan	1	1776	Jan	1
1777	Feb	1	1777	Feb	1
1778	Mar	1	1778	Mar	1
1779	Apr	1	1779	Apr	1
1780	May	1	1780	May	1
1781	Jun	1	1781	Jun	1
1782	Jul	1	1782	Jul	1
1783	Aug	1	1783	Aug	1
1784	Sep	1	1784	Sep	1
1785	Oct	1	1785	Oct	1
1786	Nov	1	1786	Nov	1
1787	Dec	1	1787	Dec	1
1788	Jan	1	1788	Jan	1
1789	Feb	1	1789	Feb	1
1790	Mar	1	1790	Mar	1
1791	Apr	1	1791	Apr	1
1792	May	1	1792	May	1
1793	Jun	1	1793	Jun	1
1794	Jul	1	1794	Jul	1
1795	Aug	1	1795	Aug	1
1796	Sep	1	1796	Sep	1
1797	Oct	1	1797	Oct	1
1798	Nov	1	1798	Nov	1
1799	Dec	1	1799	Dec	1
1800	Jan	1	1800	Jan	1
1801	Feb	1	1801	Feb	1
1802	Mar	1	1802	Mar	1
1803	Apr	1	1803	Apr	1
1804	May	1	1804	May	1
1805	Jun	1	1805	Jun	1
1806	Jul	1	1806	Jul	1
1807	Aug	1	1807	Aug	1
1808	Sep	1	1808	Sep	1
1809	Oct	1	1809	Oct	1
1810	Nov	1	1810	Nov	1
1811	Dec	1	1811	Dec	1
1812	Jan	1	1812	Jan	1
1813	Feb	1	1813	Feb	1
1814	Mar	1	1814	Mar	1
1815	Apr	1	1815	Apr	1
1816	May	1	1816	May	1
1817	Jun	1	1817	Jun	1
1818	Jul	1	1818	Jul	1
1819	Aug	1	1819	Aug	1
1820	Sep	1	1820	Sep	1
1821	Oct	1	1821	Oct	1
1822	Nov	1	1822	Nov	1
1823	Dec	1	1823	Dec	1
1824	Jan	1	1824	Jan	1
1825	Feb	1	1825	Feb	1

Ann. Dom.	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1145 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	2	11 of Stephen	1148 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	2	14 of Stephen
1146 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	2	12 of Stephen	1149 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	2	15 of Stephen
1147 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	2	13 of Stephen	1150 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	2	16 of Stephen

[illegible]

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1151	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	2	17 of Stephen	1154	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	1 of Henry 2.
1152	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	2	18 of Stephen	1155	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	2 of Henry 2.
1153	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	2	19 of Stephen	1156	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	3 of Henry 2.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Justices of England.

1153 Philip

1153. Henry, Duke of  
Normandy.

Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1157	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	25	4 of Henry 4.	1160	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	25	7 of Henry 2.
1158	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	25	5 of Henry 2.	1161	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	25	8 of Henry 2.
1159	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	25	6 of Henry 2.	1162	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	25	9 of Henry 2.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Thomas Becket, Arch-  
Canterbury, 1157

Justices of England.

Afterwards he resign'd  
the Seal, 1162. & made  
Arch-Bishop.

1162-Richard de Luci  
Robert, Earl of Leice-  
ster.

Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.
1163	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	10 of Henry 2.	1166	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	13 of Henry 2.
1164	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	11 of Henry 2.	1167	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	14 of Henry 2.
1165	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	12 of Henry 2.	1168	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	15 of Henry 2.

Reigns.	Months.	Justices of England.	
Henry 2.	1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200	1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200	1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200
Henry 2.	1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200	1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200	1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200
Henry 2.	1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250	1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250	1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250
Henry 2.	1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300	1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300	1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300

1168. Robert, Earl of  
Leicester, Chief Ju-  
stice of England dyed.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1169	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	25	16 of Henry 2.	1172	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	25	19 of Henry 2.
1170	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	25	17 of Henry 2.	1173	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	25	20 of Henry 2.
1171	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	25	18 of Henry 2.	1174	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	25	21 of Henry 2.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

1173. Radulphus de  
Warneville, Sacrist of  
Roan, & Treasurer of  
York.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1175	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	22 of Henry 2.	1178	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	25 of Henry 2.
1176	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	23 of Henry 2.	1179	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	26 of Henry 2.
1177	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	24 of Henry 2.	1180	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	27 of Henry 2.

## Justices of England.

1179. After pasch. Ric.  
de Luci, Chief Justice  
of England, resigning  
up his place and office,  
was made a Regular  
Canon in the Abbey of  
Leines, which he found-  
ed on his own ground.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1181	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decem. January Febr.	25	28 of Henry 2.	1184	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Febr.	25	31 of Henry 2.
1182	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decem. January Febr.	25	29 of Henry 2.	1185	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Febr.	25	32 of Henry 2.
1183	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Febr.	25	30 of Henry 2.	1186	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January Febr.	25	33 of Henry 2.

Lord Chancellors, and  
Lord Keepers.

Justices of England.

Geoffery, natural Son  
to Hen. 2. made Chan-  
cellor 1181,

1181. Ralph de Glan-  
vill made Chief Justi-  
ciar of all England.

He died in the siege of  
Acon. 1.R. 1.

Walter de Confrantiis,  
Bishop, of Lincoln, made  
Lord Chancellor. 1183.

Walter de Bidun, under-  
tain when,

1185. Gilbertus-Glan-  
vil, Bishop of Roche-  
ster, Chief-Justice.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1187	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	34 of Henry 2.	1190	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	6	2 of Rich. 1.
1188	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	35 of Henry 2.	1191	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	6	3 of Rich. 1.
1189	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	6	1 of Rich. 1.	1192	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	6	4 of Rich. 1.

Lord Chancellors, and Justices of England.  
Lord Keepers.

1189. William Longchamp (afterwards at Pipwell, the King made Bishop of Ely) made Hugh Bishop of Durham, and William Earl of Albemarle, Chief Justiciars of England. 1 R. 1.

1191. Geoffrey Managenet, Arch-Bishop of York, Lord Chancellor. The King going to Dover, in the 6 of March set to Sea, &c. and he committed the Justiciary of England on this side Trent to William Longchamp, Bishop of Ely, and the other side of Trent to Hugh Bishop of Durham. 1 R. 1.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1193	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	6	5 of Rich. I.	1196	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	6	8 of Rich. I.
1194	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	6	6 of Rich. I.	1197	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	6	9 of Rich. I.
1195	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	6	7 of Rich. I.	1198	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	6	10 of Rich. I.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Justices of England.
---------------------------------------	----------------------

1193. Hubert Walter Lord Chancellor.	1194. The King sent into England for Wal- ter Bishop of Roan, &c.
---	---

1198. Eustace, Bishop of Ely.	and made Hubert Arch- bishop of Canterbury, Chief Justiciar of En- gland.
----------------------------------	--

	1196. Hubert, Arch- bishop of Canterbury, being laid aside, Geof- frey the Son of Peter, succeeded him in the Regiment of the King- dom.
--	--

	He died Justiciar of all England. 2. October. 15. John. R.
--	--

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1199	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	1 6	1 of John	1202	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	1 6	4 of John
1200	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1 6	2 of John	1203	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	1 6	5 of John
1201	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	1 6	3 of John	1204	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	1 6	6 of John

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Justices of England.

1199. Hubert, Arch-  
bishop of Canterbury,  
made Chancellor.

1200. John Grey Bi-  
shop of Norwich, Lord  
Chief Justice of En-  
gland.

1204. Hugh, Arch-  
deacon of Wells, made  
Chancellor.

1209. He was chose  
Bishop of Lincoln.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1205	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	1 6	7 of John.	1208	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	1 6	10 of John.
1206	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	6	8 of John,	1209	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	6	11 of John.
1207	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	6	9 of John.	1210	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	6	12 of John.

**Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.**

1206. Walter de Gray,  
made Chancellor, af-  
terwards Bishop of  
Worcester, then being  
the Kings Chancellor.

1209. Hugo Wallis Bi-  
shop of Lincoln, made  
Lord Chancellor.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1211	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	6	13 of John,	1214	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	6	16 of John.
1212	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	6	14 of John.	1215	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	6	17 of John.
1213	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	6	15 of John.	1216	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	6	18 of John.
								19	1 of Henry 3.

**Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.**

**Justices of England.**

**Barons of the Exchequer.**

1212. Richard de Marisco, made Chancellor.

1213. 19. Oct. Rich. de Marisco, Arch-Deacon of Richmond and Northumberland. —

delivered up the Seal to the King at Ospreng, and the 22. Dec. after, the Seal was delivered

at Windsor, to Ralph

de Neville, to be Keeper of it, under Peter

de Roche, or Rupibus,

Lord Bishop of Winchester.

1213. The King going to Poitiers, constituted in his Place P. Bishop of Winchester,

(sc. Peter de Rupe) Justiciar of England, to preserve the peace of

the Kingdom of England, T. R. at Portsmouth. 1. Feb.

1214. Hubert de Burgo.

1216. William Earl of Pembroke, the Kings Justiciar.

1212. G. the Son of Peter, the Kings Justiciar.

Saierus E. of Winton. W. Briwer R. de Mariscis, together with others.

Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.
1217	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January February	19	2 of Henry 3.	1220	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	5 of Henry 3.
1218	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	3 of Henry 3.	1221	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	6 of Henry 3.
1219	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	4 of Henry 3.	1222	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	7 of Henry 3.

## Justices of England.

1219. Hub. de Burgo,  
Justiciar of England,  
fin. lev. at Westmin.  
ster. 3. September.

1222. Hub. de Burgo,  
the Kings Justiciar, had  
300l. yearly granted  
to him to keep up the  
port of the Kings Ju-  
sticiar.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1223	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	19	8 of Henry 3.	1226	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	11 of Henry 3.
1224	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	19	9 of Henry 3.	1227	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	12 of Henry 3.
1225	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	10 of Henry 3.	1228	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	13 of Henry 3.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Justices of England..

1223. Richard de Marisco, Bishop of Durham, Chancellor.

1226. Ralph Neville, Bishop of Chichester, made Chancellor for life. T. &c. 12. Feb.

1227. Hub. de Burgo, (Earl of Kent) had the Justiciary of England granted to him for life. T. &c. 27. Apr.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1229	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	14 of Henry 3.	1232	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January February	19	17 of Henry 3.
1230	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	15 of Henry 3.	1233	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January February	19	18 of Henry 3.
1231	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	16 of Henry 3.	1234	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January February	19	19 of Henry 3.

Lord Chancellors, and Lord Keepers.	Justices of England, and of the Common-Pleas.	Barons of the Exchequer.
-------------------------------------	---	--------------------------

1230. 14 June, The keeping of the Seal was granted to the aforesaid Ralph for life.	1231. Sr. Stephen de Segrave Knight, made Justiciar, &c. 4. Kal. Aug. dyed 5. Id. Nov. 25 H. 3.	Will de Bellchamp, assigned to reside in the Exchequer, as a Baron: and also Alexander de Swereford, Treasurer of St. Pauls London, and Rich. de Munfichet.
---	---	---

1232. Sim. de Patehull for sometime was Justiciar of the whole Kingdom.

1233. Hugh de Patehull, the Son of Simon de Patehull.

1232. The Chancery of Ireland granted to the said Ralph for life.

Rob de Ros, made Justiciar of the Commonpleas, 6 July 1233.

Rob. de Bellchamp, Regin de Moyun, Rob. de Rokele made Judges there 6 July, and the Mandate is to Rob. de Lexinton, and W. of York, that they admit them. 1233.

And the mandate is to the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer, that they admit 'em, 6 July 1233.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1235	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	20 of Henry 3.	1238	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	23 of Henry 3.
1236	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	21 of Henry 3.	1239	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	24 of Henry 3.
1237	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	22 of Henry 3.	1240	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	25 of Henry 3.

Lord Chancellors, and Justices of England  
and of the Com. Pleas.

1238. The Seal which *Tho. de Muleton* a Justice of the Common-  
had received by the U. Pleas likely, the Chief-  
niversity of the King. Justice, 1235.  
dom to keep the King Adam, the Son of Wil-  
by his Prerogative took him, Justice of the  
from him, and committed Common - Pleas. 12.  
ted the custody of it April 1235.  
to Geoffrey a Templar, Joh. de Kirkby, and  
his Brother, and John Will. de Culeworth.  
de Lexintune, yet the fin. lev. 15. pasch. 1235.  
profits belonging to Hugh Giffard, & Hen.  
the Chancellorship, de Bathon. fin. lev. in  
were assigned to the Craft S. John Bapt.  
Bishop, as if he were 1238.  
Chancellor. *Tho. de Muleton*, di-  
ed Justiciar. C.P. 1240.

1239, *Simona Norman*,  
banished the Court,  
and from whom the  
Seal was taken, which  
was delivered to Ri-  
chard, Abbot of Eve-  
sham.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1241	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	26 of Henry 3.	1244	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	29 of Henry 3.
1242	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	27 of Henry 3.	1245	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	30 of Henry 3.
1243	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October. November December January February.	19	28 of Henry 3.	1246	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	31 of Henry 3.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

1242. The same Richard Abbot of Evesham, being elected Bishop of Chester, resigned the Royal Seal.

1244. Ralph de Novo-ville, Chancellor of England died, Kal. Feb.

1246. Ranulph Briton, the King and Queens Chancellor died of an Apoplexy.

1246. Silvester de E-verdon, Bish. Carlisle, made Lord Chancellor.

Justices of the Com-  
mon-Pleas.

1242. Rob. de Lexinton, William de Culleworth, Gilbert de Preston, Plac. de Banc. 15. pasch. Rob. de Lexinton, Rog. de Turkiby, and his Companions. Plac. de Banc. Octab. mich.

Jollan de Nevill. fin. lev. Octab. mich.

1243. Rog. de Turkilby, and his Companions. pl. de B. T. pasch. Rob. de Esseburne fin. lev. Oct. Hill.

1244. John de Cobeham, fin. lev. mens. pasch.

1245. Rob. de Notingham, fin. lev. Octab. Hill.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1247	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	32 of Henry 3.	1250	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	35 of Henry 3.
1248	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	33 of Henry 3.	1251	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	36 of Henry 3.
1249	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	34 of Henry 3.	1252	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	19	37 of Henry 3.

Lord Chancellors and Justices of the Kings-  
Lord Keepers. Bench and Com. Pleas.

1247. William Button, 1247. Alanus de Wat-  
Bishop of Bath & Wells, sand, Jus. C. B. lev. fin.  
made Lord Chancellor. 15. mich. Will. de Wyl-

1247. Mr. Silvester, a tone. Jus. C. P. lev.  
Clerk of the Kings, fin. 15. tria.

executing the office of Peter de Rupibus, Bi-  
Chancellor, chosen shop of Winchester,

to be Bishop of Car- Lord Ch. Justice. 1248.

lisle, &c., refused. 1249. Hen de Mara,  
18. Sept. John de Lex- Jus. of the C. P.

intune had the custody, 1250. Alanus le Zoush,  
of the Seal committed Jus. of the K. B. His

to him. power was great.  
John Mansell, — Chan- Hen. de Bathon had a

cancellor of the Cathe- 100l. yearly to be re-  
dral of St. Pauls, Lan- ceived out of the Ex-

don, had the custody of chequer, to support

the Seal Royal, to ex- himself in his office of

ecute the Office of Jus. of the C. P.

Chancellor. John de Gatesden, fin.

1249. The same John lev. 15. Hill. C. P.

Mansel, Provost of Be- Rob de Lexington died

verley, had the custo- 4 Kal. Jun. 1250. C. P.

dy of the Seal, till the Simon de Wauton, fin:

Feast of St. Mary this lev. 15. mich. 1251. C.

year. P.

1250. John de Lexin- Hen. de La Mare. fin.

tune retired from 15. Oct. mich. 1251.

Court, and the Seal C. P.

was committed to the 1252. Will. Truffel,

custody of Peter de made Jus. of the C. P.

Rievallis, and Mr. Will. 3 Sept.

de Kilkenny. Egid. de Erdinton,

made another of the

same, Oct. John Bapt.

1252.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1253	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	38 of Henry 3.	1256	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	41 of Henry 3.
1254	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	39 of Henry 3.	1257	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	42 of Henry 3.
1255	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	40 of Henry 3.	1258	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	19	43 of Henry 3.

Lord Chancellors and Justices of England, K. Barons of the Exche-  
 Lord Keepers. B. and of the C. Pleas, quer.

1253. 15 May, The Seal 1253. Hen. de Bathon. 1253. Oct. de Ryevallis  
 was delivered to P. Jus. of the K. B. pat. made a Baron, 16 June.

Chaceport, & John de 1254. Roy de Wirce- John de Wyville, term  
 Lexington. Mr. Will. de 1254. fin. lev. 15. Mich. a Mich. 1253. made an  
 Kilkenny being sick. Jus. of the C. Pleas. other.

22 June, the custody of 1255. Joh. Abbot of Pe- 1255. Privileges for  
 the Great Seal was terbury, Rob. de She- the Barons of the Ex-  
 committed to the Quee- chen, Joh. de Kave- cheq. and their Men.

the King then going Nic. de Handlo. fin. lev. pat.

into Gascony. 1258. The Abbot of  
 Craft. S. Andr. Apoll. Westminister, commu-  
 nia de T. Mich.

1254. Mr. Will. de Kil- 1256. Joh. de Wyville  
 kenny, Clerk to the K. made a Jus. of the C. P.

and special Chancellor, John de Cokefield, fin.  
 filled the place of Chan- lev. oft. Mich.

cellor. 1257. Hugh Bigod, bro-  
 to the E. Marhal made

1255. Mr. Will. de Kil- 1257. Hugh Bigod, bro-  
 kenny, elected Bishop Justiciar of England, by  
 of Ely, the King com- the Barons.

mitted the custody of Rob. de Briwes associa-  
 his Seal to H. de Weng- ted to Mr. Simon de

ham. Wauton, and his Com-  
 panions, Justices of the

1258. 6 May, Hen. de 1258. P. 13. Apr.  
 Wengham being sick The same year died A-

at London, the Seal was lanus de Watford, the  
 put into the Hands of Kings Clerk, and Jus.

W. de Merton. of the C. P.

1258. Rog. de Thor- 1258. Rog. de Thor-  
 kelby, Gilb. de Preston,

Nich. Handlo, assigned to keep the K. B. at  
 Westminister, until the

K. from the same Bench should more fully de-  
 termine. T. R. at Win-

ton. 3 Oct.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1259	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November December January February	19	44 of Henry 3.	1262	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November December January February	19	47 of Henry 3.
1260	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November December January February	19	45 of Henry 3.	1263	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November December January February	19	48 of Henry 3.
1261	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November December January February	19	46 of Henry 3.	1264	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November December January February	19	49 of Henry 3.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

1260. Hen. de Weng-  
ham being promoted  
to the Bishoprick of  
London, the Seal Royal  
was delivered to Mr.  
N. Archdeacon of Ely.

Gn St. Luke the Evang-  
day, H. Bishop of Lond.  
rendred up the new &  
the old Seal; and the  
old Seal was then bro-  
ken by the Kings com-  
mand, and he delivered  
the new one to Nich.  
de Ely, Arch-deacon of  
Ely.

1261. Walter de Mer-  
ton made Chancellor by  
the King, the Baronage  
being not consulted  
with, and 400 Marks a  
year, granted to him  
for his own, and the  
Chancellorships sup-  
port.

1263. 18 Dec. The K.  
going beyond Sea, the  
Seal remained in the  
custody of Mr. Nich.  
Archdeacon of Ely.

Justices of England, Kings  
Bench and Common-Pleas.

1259. Roger de Thurkilby re-  
siding in the C.P. had 100 m.  
yearly allowed, 29 Decemb.

1260. Hugh le Despencer had  
the power of Justiciar of Eng.  
committed to him by the Bas-  
ons.

The same year died Roger de  
Turkeby, who was chief to the  
King and second to none in the  
whole Kingdom, especially in  
the administration of Justice &  
the laws of the Land, in the C.P.  
1261. Phil. Bassett, assigned Ju-  
sticiar of England, without  
the advice and assent of the  
Baronage.

Hen. de Bathon dy'd this year.

1262. Thomas Bassett made Jus-  
tice of the K. B.

William de Wilton had 100l.  
per annum for his maintenance  
in the Office of Jus. of the C.P.  
11 December, 1262.

Nich. de Turri, 40l. Rob. de  
Briwes, Richard de Middleton,  
William Panquer the same.

1263. Rob. de Bruis Ch. Jus. in  
the time of the troubles of En-  
gland, without a Companion,  
and without a Counter Roll,  
and against the King.

Gilb. de Preston, John de Wi-  
vil Justices of the C. P. 1263.

1264. Nicholas de Turri, ano-  
ther Justice of the C. P.

Barons of the  
Exchequer.

1264. a Man-  
date was sent to  
Mr. J. de Chi-  
shull, Archd.  
Lord Chancel.  
of his Excheq. &  
to the rest reli-  
ding in the said

Excheq. to re-  
quire the Kings  
Excheq. to be  
kept open as it  
was a custom'd  
to be in times  
past, & because  
the K. had then  
never a Baron  
in the Excheq.

as he under-  
stood, he assign-  
ed Rog. de la

Leye remem-  
brancer of the  
afore said Ex-  
chequer, to ex-  
ecute the office  
of a Bar. there,

commanding  
them to admit  
him to the  
same, &c. T.R.  
at Oxford, 1

Nov.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1265	25	March			1268	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septem.		
		October	19	50 of Henry 3.			October	19	53 of Henry 3.
		November					Novemb.		
		December					Decemb.		
		January					January		
		February					February		
1266	25	March			1269	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septem.		
		October	19	51 of Henry 3.			October	19	54 of Henry 3.
		November					Novemb.		
		December					Decemb.		
		January					January		
		February					February		
1267	25	March			1270	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septem.		
		October	19	52 of Henry 3.			October	19	55 of Henry 3.
		November					Novemb.		
		December					Decemb.		
		January					January		
		February					February		

Lord Chancellors and Justices of England, K. Barons of the Exchequer.  
Lord Keepers. Band Common-Pleas. quer.

1265. Mr. John Chishul, Archd. of Lond. had the custody of the Seal.  
1265. Wednesd. next af. the Feast of St. Peter in Cathedra, the K. took the Seal from J. de Chishul Archd. of Lond. & the same day gave it to Tho. de Cantilupo, who was made Chanc. with the yearly fee of 500 Marks for the maintenance of himself & the Clerks of the Chancery T. R. at Westm. 16 Mar.  
W. Bi. of Bath & W. made Chanc. with 500 marks granted him out of the Exchequer for the support, &c. T. R. at Gloucester 20 Aug.  
1267. Mr. Godfrey Giffard Bishop of Worcester 30. Monday in Cras. Apol. Sim. & Jude resigned his Seal to the King, & die Martis seq. the K. gave it to John de Chishul D. of Lond. to keep.  
Richard de Middleton made Keeper of the Seal on Monday, next before the Feast of St. Peter ad vincula.  
1265. Hugh le Despenser Justiciar of England, is dismissed from the Castle of Nottingham, 14. Dec. Will. de Waren. Jus. of the C. P. slain in the baile of Lewes.  
Harvey de Boreham, Will. Bonquer, fin. lev. 3 Sept. C. P.  
1266. John de la Lynde, fin. lev. 15. John Bapt. C. P.  
Walter de Berhede, fin. lev. 10. Purif. C. P.  
Adam de Grayvil C. P.  
1267. John le Breun. Herd de Montforti, C. P.  
Rog. de Millenden fin. lev. C. P.  
Gilbert de Preston, John de la Lynd C. P.  
1267. Rob. de Bruis, made Ch. Jus. K. B. 8. Mar. & had 100. m. yearly for his support.  
Mart. de Lilibiri, and Mr. Rog. de Seyton, fin. lev. 10. Trin. C. P.  
1269. John la Breton, K. B. Will. de S. Omero, had 400 yearly. &c. so long as he should intend the business of the K. B. T. R. at Clarendon. 30. Nov.  
Ric. de Stancti, K. B. Gilb. de Preston had 100. m. yearly &c. in the office of Jus. in C. P.  
Mr. Rog. de Seyton had 200. yearly for &c. in the said C. P. & so had Mart. de Lilibiri.  
1270. Jam. Panton had 40 m. per ann. for etc. in K. B. and Ralph Hengham 40 l. per ann. for &c. K. B.  
Joh. de Colcham had 40 l. per ann. for &c. in C. P.  
1265. The same Rog. de la Leye had 40 m. yearly allowed him for his maintenance in the aforesaid Office, T. R. at Westm. 15 April.  
Will. de Grancourt, a Baron, &c. 1268.  
1273. Mr. William de Cliff had 40 l. per annum for his maintenance, &c. in the Exchequer as a Baron.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1271	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	19	56 of Henry 3.	1274	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	16	3 of Edw. 1.
1272	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January Feb.	19 16	57 of Henry 3. 1 of Edw. 1.	1275	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	16	4 of Edw. 1.
1273	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	16	2 of Edw. 1.	1276	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	16	5 of Edw. 1.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Justices of the King's Bench, and Common- Pleas and Barons, &c.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>1272. Rich. de Middil- ton, late Chancellor, di- ed on the Sunday next before the Feast of St. Laurence, and the Seal was delivered to John de Kirkeby, who also ciated to him in that Trust, P. de Winton, then Keeper of the Kings Wardrobe, 1274. Walter de Mer- ton, Bish. of Rochester, Lord Chancellor. Robert Burnel, Arch- deacon of York, made Keeper of the Great Seal, upon St. Matthew the Apostles day. Af- terwards Bish. of Bath and Wells.</p>	<p>1271. John de Coke- feud had 40l. per an- num for &amp;c. K. B. Rob. Fule, made Justice of C. P. 15. May. Steph. Haym. fin. lev. 3 Sept. C. P. 1272. John de Coke- feud died, K. B. 1273. Rich. Stanes had 40l. for &amp;c. K. B. 1274. Nich. de Staple- ton, William de Saham, both K. B. Ralph de Hengham Will. Welond. C. P. fin. lev. oct. Mart. Gilbert de Preston, Ch. Justice C. P. 1275. Mart. de Litolbiri, Joh. de Cobham. K. B. Rog. de Seyton, Chief Justice C. P. Rich. de Stanes, lev. fin. C. P. 3 Sept. Walt. de Hopton a Ba- ron of the Exchequer. 1276. John de Lovetot, Henry de Montfort, both of the C. P. Ralph de Frenyngham, lev. fin. Oct. Mich. C. P.</p>	<p>1276. Thomas de Wey- land, John de Meting- ham, John de Cobham, Elias de Beckingham, the Kings Serjeants at Law.</p>

Anno Domini	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Anno Domini	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1277	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	6 of Edw. 1.	1280	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	9 of Edw. 1.
1278	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	7 of Edw. 1.	1281	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	10 of Edw. 1.
1279	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	8 of Edw. 1.	1282	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	11 of Edw. 1.

## Judges and Barons.

## Serjeants at Law.

1277. Walt. de Wym-

burn. K. B.

John de Meringham,

K. B.

Rog. Lovelay, Geoffrey

Leukenore, Geoffrey

Newbald made Justices

C. P. 2 Nov.

Tho. de Weyland, C. P.

Rog. de Leicester, fin.

lev. C. P. 15. Trin.

Rich. de Stanes, C. P.

John de Cobham, C. P.

John de Cobham, Ba-

ron, &amp;c. 8 June.

Rog. de Northwood Joh.

de S. Valerico, Bar. &amp;c.

1278. Ralph de Heng-

ham Ch. Jus. K. B. recei-

ved per annum, by the

name of a Fee for his &amp;c.

in the K. Service 50m.

Nic. de Stapleton K. B.

50m, Walt. de Wym-

burn. K. B. 40m.

Tho. de Weyland, Ch Jus. C. P.

50m. per annus a Fee for &amp;c.

Walt. de Helynn, C. P. 50m.

John de Lovetot, C. P. 50m.

Rog. de Leicester 40m.

Phil. de Wileghby, Baron, &amp;c.

sol per annum 23 Jun.

re 80. Phil. de Wileby, a Ba-

ron, &amp;c.

1281. Gm. de Thorn-

ton, the Kings Serjeant

at Law.

Will. de Giselham, like-

wife.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1283	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	16	12 of Edw. I.	1286	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	16	15 of Edw. I.
1284	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	16	13 of Edw. I.	1287	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	16	16 of Edw. I.
1285	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	16	14 of Edw. I.	1288	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	16	17 of Edw. I.

Lord Chancellors, and  
Lord Keepers.

Judges and Barons,

1284. Robert Bishop

of Bath and Wells, on

the Feast of St. James

the Apostle, going from

Aberconway to Aſton

Burnel, the Seal was de-

livered to Hugh de

Kendal, and Walter de

Odyham.

1286. Monday imme-

diate before the Feast

of St. Dunstan, R. Bi-

shop of Bath and Wells,

being then Chancellor

attended the King in

to France, and carried

the Great Seal with

him.

1283. John de Cave, a

Jus. K. B.

1284. Steph. de Pencef-

tre a Jus. C. P.

Peter de Cestria, Pro-

voſt of Beverley, Bar.

1285. Elias de Suttone,

Justice of the K. B.

Elias de Beckingham,

lev. fin, craft, mart. C.

1286. Will. de Karle-

ton had 20l. per annum

for his, &c. as a Baron,

&c.

William de Middleton,

another Baron, &c. had

20l. likewise.

1288. Tho. de Weyland

for his male-admini-

stration to the People,

was removed from his

Judges place of C. P,

disinherited, & banish-

ed the land.

Will. de Middleton and

Pet. de Cestria, Barons.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1289	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	18 of Edw. 1.	1292	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	21 of Edw. 1.
1290	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	19 of Edw. 1.	1293	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	22 of Edw. 1.
1291	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	20 of Edw. 1.	1294	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	23 of Edw. 1.

Lord Chancellors, and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>1289. On Fryd. imme- diately preceding the Feast of the assumption of our Lady, the K. re- turned from Gascony, &amp; France, and his Chan- cellor with him, bring- ing back his great Seal.</p> <p>1292. Walter de Lang- ton, Keep. of the Kings Wardrobe, made Keeper of the Seal at Berwick, on Saturday preceding the Feast of the Apostles Simon and Jude, on which day R. Bishop of Bath and Wells dyed there.</p> <p>1293. John de Lang- ton, made Chancellor, afterwards elected Bi- shop of Ely.</p>	<p>1289. Ralph de Sand- wico, a Jus. K. B.</p> <p>1290. Gilb. de Thorn- ton Ch. Jus. K. B. had 20l. per ann. for his, &amp;c.</p> <p>Roger Brabazon, K. B. 23l. 6s. 8d.</p> <p>Rob. Malet, K. B. 26l. 13s. 4d.</p> <p>Rob. de Hertford, Will. de Giselham, Rob. de Thorpe, lev. fin. oft- purif. C. P.</p> <p>John de Mettingham Chief Justice C. P.</p> <p>1291. William Ormes- by C. P.</p> <p>Adam de Stratton a Ba- ron taken, and in his Treasury were found 16000 marks of new Money, &amp; 3000 of old.</p> <p>Will. de Carleton, a another Baron, &amp;c.</p> <p>1292. Pet. de Leycestre, a Baron &amp;c.</p> <p>1293. Pet. Malore C. P. lev. fin. 15. mart.</p> <p>Roger de Leycestre, made a Baron, 2 Jan.</p> <p>1294 John Lovel a Jus. K. B.</p> <p>Will. de Bereford a Jus. C. P. Term. Mich.</p>	<p>1291. Will. Inge, the Kings Serjeant at Law.</p> <p>1293. Nich. de War- wick, the Kings Serjeant at Law.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1295	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	16	24 of Edw. 1.	1298	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	16	27 of Edw. 1.
1296	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	16	25 of Edw. 1.	1299	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	16	28 of Edw. 1.
1297	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	16	26 of Edw. 1.	1300	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	16	29 of Edw. 1.

Lord Chancellors

Judges and Barons.

1295. Gilb. de Ronbury a Jus. K. B.  
 Rich. de Saham made a Baron, 28 Aug. in the place of Mr. Elias de Wynton.  
 1296. Rog. Brabazon Ch. Jus. K. B.  
 Will. de Ormesby, Jus. K. B.  
 1297. Will. Howard, admitted of the C. P. & took his Oath 11 Oct.  
 1298. John de Insula, a Baron, &c.  
 1299. John Salmon Bishop of Norwich, L. Chancellor.  
 1299. Rich. de Abendon made a Baron, &c. 17 Oct.  
 1300. Lambert de Trilkingham, a Jus. of the C. P.  
 Rog. de Hegham made a Baron, &c. 13 June.  
 Joh. de Insula another Baron, &c.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1301	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	30 of Edw. 1.	1304	24	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	33 of Edw. 1.
1302	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	31 of Edw. 1.	1305	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	34 of Edw. 1.
1303	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	32 of Edw. 1.	1306	24	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	16	35 of Edw. 1.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Judges and Barons.

Markeus, Bish. of Man, made Lord Chancellor, 1301. Ralph de Heng-  
 ham, made Ch. Jus. of  
 1302. Mr. William de the C.P. 19 Sept.  
 Greenfield, Dean of  
 Chichester, made Chan- 1303. Will. de Carle-  
 cellor, on funday, being ton made Ch. Baron  
 the morrow after the 26 July.  
 Feast of St. Michael. 1305. Hen de Gulde-  
 ford, made Jus. of the  
 1303. The great Seal C. P. 22 Nov.  
 was delivered to the 1306. Hervicus de  
 said Chancellor, on Stanton made a Jus. of  
 Tuesday before the the C.P. 20 April.  
 Feast of St. Lucie the Humfrey de Waledene  
 Virgin. made a Baron, 19 Oct.  
 1305. Will. de Hamel-  
 ton, Dean of York, be-  
 ing chosen Chancellor,  
 had the keeping of the  
 great Seal committed  
 to him, 16 Jan.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1307	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	7	1 of Edw. 2.	1310	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	7	4 of Edw. 2.
1308	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	7	2 of Edw. 2.	1311	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	7	5 of Edw. 2.
1309	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	7	3 of Edw. 2.	1312	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	7	6 of Edw. 2.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1307. Ralph de Baudale, Bish. of London, made Chancellor and Keeper of the Seal.	1308. Rog. le Brabazon, Gilb. de Roubury, Henry Spigurnell, took their oaths as Jus. of the K. B. before W. Reginald, Treasurer, R. and W. de Bereford, 6 Sep.	1310. Rog. de Passelegh Serjeants assigned for the Pleas of the King.
1308. Joh. de Langton, Bishop of Chichester, made Chancellor.	Ral. de Hengham, Will. Howard, Pet. Malore, Lamb. de Trickingham, and Hervicus de Stanton, took their oaths of Jus. of C. P. Will. de Carleton, Rog. de Hegham, Tho. de Cantebrig, made Barons, 16 Sept.	
1311. Walter (Reginald) Bishop of Worcester, received the custody of the great Seal 6 July.	Joh. de Banquel made a Baron 10 November.	
1312. The same Walter, Bishop of Worcester, made Chancellor.	Joh. de Everdon Clerk, made a Baron, 28 Nov.	
	Rich. de Abyndon, a Baron, 15 Jan.	
	1309. Will. de Bereford, Ch. Jus. C. P. 15 March, Hen. le Scrope, a Jus. C. P. 27 Nov. Joh. de Foxle, plac'd in the room of Rog. Hegham, deceas. 28 Feb.	
	1310. Rog. le Brabazon Ch. Jus. K. B.	
	Joh. de Benstede, and Will. de Burne, made Jus. C. P. 6 Oct.	
	1311. Rog. Scotre, in the room of Tho. de Cantebrig, a Baron. 17 July.	
	1312. Walter de Norwico, a Baron in the room of Rog. de Scotre deceas. 3 March. Joh. Abel, made a Baron 8 March.	

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1313	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	7	7 of Edw. 2.	1316	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	7	10 of Edw. 2.
1314	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	7	8 of Edw. 2.	1317	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	7	11 of Edw. 2.
1315	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	7	9 of Edw. 2.	1318	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	7	12 of Edw. 2.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1313. Walt. Reynolds, Lord Chancellor.	1313. Joh. Bacun made Jus. C. P. 19. Feb.	1316. V Vill. de Herle, Gilb. de
1315. John de Sandale (afterwards Bishop of Winchester) made Chancellor.	Joh. de Insula, a Baron 30 Jan.	Louthby, Geo.
1317. William de Mel- ton, Arch-bish. of York Lord Chancellor.	1315. Will. Inge, made in the room of Hervicus de Stanton, a Jus. C.P. 28 Sept.	le Scrope, John de Stonore, to maintain their
1318. John Hothum, Bishop of Ely.	Herv. de Stanton made a Baron in the place of Walt. de Nor- wico, 20 Sept.	expenses about the Kings buli- ness, and for
	1316. Rog. le Brabazon, because in the office of Jus of the K. B. he had serv'd to a very old age, was dismiss'd, and made one of the King's Privy Council.	prosecuting & defending of the same, had each of them
	Geof. le Scrope, a Jus. of the K. B. Gilb. de Roubiri, made Jus. C. P. in the room of Will. Inge, 10 March.	20l. per annum allowed them.
	Joh. de Mutford, a Jus. C.P. 20. Apr.	
	1317. Will. Inge Ch. Jus. K. B. Lamb. de Trickingham associat to W. Inge, & other Jus. 6 Aug. Hen. le Scrope, Ch. Jus. K. B. in the room of W. Inge 15 June.	
	Ingelart de Warlee, a Baron in the room of Herv. de Stanton, 20 Dec. Joh. de Okeham, made a	
	Bar. by reason of the weakness of Rich. de Abynton, 18 June.	
	Walt. de Norwico, who in the Office of Treasurer of the ex- chequer, had faithfully served to a very old age, was dismiss'd of that, and made Ch. Baron, & one of the Kings Privy Council.	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1319	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	7	13 of Edw. 2.	1322	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	7	16 of Edw. 2.
1320	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	7	14 of Edw. 2.	1323	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	7	17 of Edw. 2.
1321	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	7	15 of Edw. 2.	1324	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	7	18 of Edw. 2.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1320. John (Salmon) Bishop of Norwich, in full Parliament, nominated Chancellor, by the King, received the Seal.	1319. John deDoncaster made Jus. C. P. 5. Jun. Rob.de Woodhouse, made a Baron in the Room of Ingelard de Warle 24 July.	1321. John de Denum made a Serjeant at Law.
1323. Will de Aymin (Mr. of the Rolls in Chancery) had the custody of the great Seal, John, Bish. of Norwich being then sick.	1321. Rob. de Malberthorp Jus. K. B. Will.de Herle, Jus. C. P. in the room of John de Benstede, 16. Oct. John de Stonore, another in the room of Joh. Bacun, 16 Oct. Joh. de Boussler, Jus. C. P. 31 May.	
1323. John Stratford, Bishop of Winchester, Lord Chancellor,	Lamb. de Trickingham, & Walt. de Friskeny, made Bar. 6 Aug.	
1323. Radulphus de Nevil made Lord Chancellor.	1322. Walt. de Say, and Will. de Dive, Jus. K. B.	
1324. Rob. de Baldok, Archdeacon of Middlesex, made Chancellor, 20 Aug.	1323. Herv. de Stanton, Ch. Jus. K. B.	
	Will. de Fulburn made a Baron 1. June.	
	Rog. Beler, a Baron in the room of Joh. de Foxle, 20 July.	
	1324. Herv. de Stanton, Ch. Jus. K. B.	
	Geof. le Scrope Ch. Jus. K. B.	
	John de Stonore, a Jus. K. B.	
	Walt. de Friskeny (a Baron of the Excheq.) made a Jus. C. P. 9 July.	
	Edm. de Passelle, a Baron in the room of Walt. de Friskeny, 20 Sept.	
	Rob. de Ayleston, a Bar. 21 May.	
	Will. de Everdon, and Humf. de Waleden, made Barons, 18 June.	

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1325	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January February	7	19 of Edw. 2.	1328	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	3 of Edw. 3.
1326	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	7	26 of Edw. 2.	1329	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	4 of Edw. 3.
1327	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	1 of Edw. 3.	1330	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	5 of Edw. 3.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1325. Will. Agermin, Bishop of Norwich. L. Keeper. &c.	1325. Walt de Friskeneay, a Jus. K. B.	1328. John de Denum, & Gil-
1328. John de Hotham, Bishop of Ely had the great Seal delivered to him by the King, 28. Jan, and to do with it what belong'd to the Office of Chancellor.	1327. Herv. de Stanton, Ch. Jus. C.P. 18 July.	bert de Tou- theby, the K's.
1329. Hen. de Cliff, Mr. of the Rolls in Chan- cery, and Will. de Har- leton, Clerk of the Chan- cery, made Keepers of the Seal, 1 Mar.	Joh. de Redeswell, a Bar. 1 Sept. Herv. de Stanton, Ch. Bar. 18 Jul.	Serjeants at Law.
Hen de Burghersh Bi- shop of Lincoln, Chan- cellor of England, to whom the King deli- vered the keeping of the great Seal, 12 May.	1328. Hen. le Scrope, removed from being Ch. Jus. K.B. 1 Mar.	1329. Gilb. de Toutheby the K's. Serjeant,
	Walt. de Friskeneay, Jus. K. B. 1 Mar.	had 20l. per annum. for his
	Rob. Baynard, 9 Mar.	charges in de- fending & pro- secuting the
	Will. de Herle Ch. J. C.P. 4 Feb.	Kings business.
	Joh. de Stonore, & Walt. de Fris- keneay, Jus. C.P. 31 Jan.	1330. Richard de Aldeburgh & John de Canre-
	Hen. le Scrope, 2d. J. C.P. 3 Feb.	big, the King's Serjeants.
	Joh. de Boullier, J. C.P. 24 Mar.	
	Walt de Norwico Ch. Bar. 2 Feb.	
	Will. de Fulburn, Will. de Ever- don, Bar. 2 Feb.	
	Will. de Boudon, 2d Bar. 4 Feb.	
	Rob. de Notingham, Bar. in the room of Wi. de Boudon 15 Oct.	
	1329. Geof. le Scrope, Ch. Jus. K. B. 28 Feb.	
	Rob. le Malberthorp, Jus. K. B.	
	Hes. le Hambury, for his annual Fee 10 mark.	
	Rich. de Wylughby, Ju. C.P. 6 Mar.	
	1330 Rob. de Malberthorp assigned Ch. Jus. K. B. (Geof. le Scrope going be- yond Sea) 1 May,	
	Hen. le Scrope, Ch. Jus. K. B. 18 Oct.	
	Joh. de Stonore Ch. Jus. C.P. 3 Sept.	
	John Travers, Jus. C.P. 1 Mar.	
	Tho. Bacon, another, 30 Dec.	
	Rich. de Wylughby 2d Jus. C.P. 1 Sept.	
	John de Stonore, Ch. Bar. 12 Feb.	
	Rob. de Wodehouse, 2d Bar. 16 April.	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1331	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	25	6 of Edw. 3.	1334	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	25	9 of Edw. 3.
1332	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	25	7 of Edw. 3.	1335	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	25	10 of Edw. 3.
1333	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	25	8 of Edw. 3.	1336	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	25	11 of Edw. 3.

## Judges and Barons.

Lord Chancellors, and  
Lord Keepers.

1331. J. de Stratford,  
Bishop of Winchester,  
had the great Seal de-  
liver'd to him to keep,  
by the King, 28 Nov.

1333. Mr. Robert de  
Stratford, the Brother  
of John Bish. of Win-  
chester, had the custody  
of the Seal, whilst his  
Brother intend'd some  
other of the Kings bu-  
siness, 23 June.

1334. Will. Archbishop  
of York, Keeper of the  
great Seal, by the Ks.  
special command, deli-  
vered it to the custody  
of Henry de Ednestow,  
Tho. de Bawnburgh, &  
John de S. Paul, on  
Thursday the Epipha-  
ny of our Lord.

1335. John de Strat-  
ford Elected Archbish-  
of Canterb. confirmed  
Chancellor 6 April, de-  
livered the great Seal,  
to Mr. Robert de Strat-  
ford, his brother to be  
kept.

Ric de Bury Bishop of Dur-  
ham made Chancellor, and  
had the great Seal deliver-  
ed to him, 28 Sept.

1336. John Archb. of Cant.  
made Chanc. and had the  
great Seal, &c, 6 June.

1331. Geof. le Scrope C.J. K.B. 19 Dec.  
Geof. de Edenham, Jus. K.B. 18 Jan.  
Rich. de Wylughby, Tho. de Louth, Jus.  
K.B. 15 Dec.

Rob. de Malberthorp, Joh. de Canteburg,  
and John Inge Jus. C. P. 18 Jan.  
Hen. le Scrope, Ch. Bar. 19 Dec.

Rob. de Aylston, Archdeacon. Berks.  
Bar. &c. 20 Dec. W. de Costale, Bar. &c.

1332. Tho. de Louthere, Jus. K.B. W. de  
Herle, Ch. Jus. C. P. 2 Mar. Joh. de Stonore,  
ad Jus. C. P. 1 April. Tho. de Garton, ad

Baron 10 Oct.

1333. W. de Denum, Jus. K.B. Rich. de  
Wylughby, Ch. Jus. K.B. in the room of  
Geof. le Scrope, who bearing the digni-  
ty of the K. Comes was going beyond  
Sea, 28 Mar.

Tho. Bacun Jus. K.B. 28. Jan. Geof. le  
Scrope, Ch. Jus. 30 Sept. John de Sharde-  
low, Jus. C. P. 18 Jan.

Rich. de Aldeburgh, Jus. C. P. 3 Feb.  
Tho. de Blafton, & Rob. de Scorburch,  
Bar. &c. 2 Nov. John de Hildesley Bar.

18 Dec. Adam de Seeyngreens 4 July. W.  
de Denum Bar. 24 Sept.

1334. Rich. de Wylughby again C. J. K.B.  
in the room of Geof. le Scrope, who was  
going beyond Sea in the K. service, 10

Sept. W. de Sharehull Jus. K.B. 20 Mar.  
Hen. le Scrope, Ch. Jus. C. P. 18 Nov. W.

de Herle again Chief Justice C. P. 19 Nov.  
W. de Sharehull, Justice C. P. 30 May.

Rich. de Aldeburgh, Justice C. P. 19 Nov.  
Henry le Scrope Chief Baron, 19 Nov.

1335. Rob. de Scardeburgh, J. K.B. 24 Se.  
John de Canteburg, Justice C. P. 30 Jan.

Geof. le Scrope, Justice C. P. in the room  
of John de Stonore, 16 July.

John Trevaignon, Justice C. P. 24 Sept.  
Adam de Lymbergh, a Bar. in the room

of John de Hildesley 9 Nov.

1336. W. de Herle Ch. Jus. C. P. being ve-  
ry aged, upon his Petition had his Que-  
res, so that he was to be one of the Kings

Privy Council, as long as he liv'd, John  
de Stonore, Ch. Jus. C. P. 7 July.

Serjeants at  
Law.

1331. John de  
Trevaignon  
made the Kings  
Serjeant, &c.

1332. Will. de  
Denum the Ks.  
Serjeant, 8 Feb.  
by the Kings  
writ.

Will. de Share-  
hull the Kings  
Serjeant, &c.

1335. W. Scott.  
Rob. Parning.  
Sim. de Trewy-  
thosa, John de  
Trevaignon,  
Lucas de Burgh  
made the Kings  
Serjeants.

1336. William  
de Hopton, the  
K. Serjeant, &c.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns	Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns
1337	25	March			1340	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January	25	12 of			January	25	15 of
		February		Edw. 3.			February		Edw. 3.
1338	25	March			1341	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January	25	13 of			January	25	16 of
		February		Edw. 3.			February		Edw. 3.
1339	25	March			1342	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January	25	14 of			January	25	17 of
		February		Edw. 3.			February		Edw. 3.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1338. Mr. Rob. de Stratford Archd. of Cant. & elect Bish. of Chichester made Chanc. & Keeper of the Seal, 23 Oct.	1337. Nic. Hawman, Bar. 3 Oct. & Joh. de Shordich 10 Nov.	1341. John de Stovord, the Kings Serjeant. 8 Oct.
1339. Mr. Ric. de Byneteworth, elect Bish. of Lond. made Chanc. & Keeper of the Seal, 6 Jul.	1338. Rog. Hillary & W. Scott, Jus. C. P. 18 Mar. And W. Bassett, Jus. C. P.	1342. Will. de Thorpe made the Kings Serjeant in the lter of the Justices at the Tower of London, on Monday in the 2d. week of Quadragesima, 3 Feb.
1340. Rich. Bish. Lond. being dead, the great Seal was deliver'd to Joh. de S. Paul, Mr. of the Rolls in Chancery. Mich. de Wath, & Tho. de Scarborough, 8 Dec.	Rob. de Sadington, Ch. Bar. 20 Mar.	
1341. Joh. de S. Paul made sole Custos of the great Seal, 13 Feb.	1339. Rob. Brundish, Jus. K. B. 4 Apr. & Will. Faunt.	
John Archbi. Canterb. made Chanc. & Keeper of the Seal, 28 Apr.	1340. W. Scott, Jus. K. B. 2 May. John de Shardelow Jus. K. B. in the room of Rob. de Scardeburgh 6 Sept.	
On Thursd. being the Feast of St. Andr. the Apostle, Rob. Bish. of Chichester deliver'd up the great Seal to the King.	Rob. de Scardeburgh Jus. C. P. in the room of Joh. de Shardelow, 6 Sept.	
Sir Robert Burgchier Knight, made Chancellor on thursday next after St. Lucy the Virgin, and the King then deliver'd to him, the great Seal.	1341. Rob. Parning, Ch. Jus. K. B. in the room of Rich. de Wylughby. 24 July.	
1342. Robert Parning, the Kings Chancellor had the great Seal delivered to him by the King, 27 Oct.	W. Scott, Ch. Jus. K. B. in the room of Rob. Parning 8 Jan. Rob. de Scardeburgh, Jus. K. B. 8 Jan. Jam. de Woodstoke Jus. C. P. 4 Feb.	
	Rob. Parning Jus. C. P. 29 May. Rich. de Wylughby, Jus. C. P. 9 Oct. Rog. Hillary Ch. Jus. C. P. 8 Jan. Tho. de Heppelcoates, Ric. de Aldeburgh, and W. Bassett, Jus. C. P. 8 Jan.	
	Will. de Northwell, a Baron in the room of W. de la Pole, 21 June. Tho. de Blafton, W. de Broclesby, Ger. vace de Wilford, and Will. de Stow, made Barons 20 January.	
	1342. Vill. Bassett Jus. K. B. 28 Oct. Adam de Staingrave, Jus. K. B. 10 Jan. Roger de Bankewell Jus. K. B.	
	Vill. Scot, Chief Justice C. P. 27 Apr. Richard de Kellestul, Jus. C. P. 30 May. Adam de Staingrave Jus. C. P. 28 Oct.	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1343	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	18 of Edw. 3.	1346	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	21 of Edw. 3.
1344	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	19 of Edw. 3.	1347	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	22 of Edw. 3.
1345	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	20 of Edw. 3.	1348	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	23 of Edw. 3.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons,	Serjeants at Law.
1344. Rob. de Sadington made Chancellor, & had the great Seal delivered to him upon St. Mich. day.	1343. Joh. de Stonore, Ch. Jus. C. P. 9 May. Will. de Thrope & Joh. de Stouford, Jus. C. P. 23 Apr. & so was Will. de Shareshul, 10 May, Joh. de Shardelow, 16 May, & Roger Hillary, 4 June.	1346. Rob. de Thorpe, Hen. de Green, Tho. de Seton, the Kings Serjeants.
1346. 3 July, the K. going from the Port of Sandwich to Sea, delivered his great Seal for the Regiment of his Kingdom to Rob. de Sadington.	1344. Will. de Shareshul, Ch. Bar. 2 July. Alanus de Ashe made a Baron, &c. 2 July.	1342. Rob. de Thorpe, & Henry de Green, the Kings Serjeants at Law, summoned to Parl. among the Judges of both the Benches.
Mr. John de Offord, made Chanc. & had the great Seal delivered to him 26 Oct.	1346. Will. de Thorpe, a Jus. K. B. Will. de Shareshul, 2d. Jus. C. P. 10 Nov. John de Stouford, Ch. Baron, 10 Nov. Rob. de Sadington, Ch. Bar. 8 Dec.	Will. de Notton, the Kings Serjeant.
1347. 2 July, the great Seal was delivered to Joh. de Thoresby, Joh. de Offord, the Kings Chancellor, going thence beyond Sea.	1347. Will. de Thorpe, Ch. Jus. K. B. in the room of W. Scot. 26 Nov. Rog. de Baukwell, Jus. K. B.	1348. Rob. de Thorpe, Hen. de Green, Will. de Notton, Tho. de Seton, the Kings Serjeants, summoned to Parl.
	1348. Tho. de Fencotes a Jus. C. P. 14 Jan. Joh. de Houton made a Bar. &c. 8 May.	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1349	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	24 of Edw. 3.	1352	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	27 of Edw. 3.
1350	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	25 of Edw. 3.	1353	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	28 of Edw. 3.
1351	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	26 of Edw. 3.	1354	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	29 of Edw. 3.

Lord Chancellors and Judges and Barons.  
Lord Keepers.

1350. John Bishop of St. Davids, made Chancellor, and had the great Seal delivered to him, 16 June.

1351. Will. de Thorpe Ch. Jus. K. B. for certain misdemeanours, forfeited all his Goods, Lands, &c.

Will. de Sharehull, made Ch. Jus. K. B. 26 Oct.

Gervace de Wilford, Ch. Bar. 7. Apr.

Jacob Huse, another Baron, 16 Apr.

1352. Will. de Thorpe, a Baron, 24 May.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1355	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	25	30 of Edw. 3.	1358	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	25	33 of Edw. 3.
1356	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	25	31 of Edw. 3.	1359	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	25	34 of Edw. 3.
1357	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	25	32 of Edw. 3.	1360	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	25	35 of Edw. 3.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
William de Edington Bishop of Winchester, made Chancellor, had the great Seal deliver- ed to him, 19 Feb. 1357.	1355. Tho. de Seton, a Jus. K. B. Henry Green, Jus. C. P. 5. Feb. Roger Hillary, Ch. Jus. C. P. 10 Feb. Will. de Retford made a Baron 27 Nov. 1356 Will. de Notton, Jus. K. B. 12. Oct. Tho. de Seton, Jus. C. P. 1357. Rob. de Thorpe, Ch. Jus. C. P. 27 June. Henry de Greyfroke, made a Baron, 6 Oct. 1358. Tho. de Seton, Ch. Jus. K. B. for a time, in the room of Will. de Sharehul, 5. July, and also one of the Kings Privy Council. Hen. de Motelow, Jus. C. P. had 20l. per ann. allowed him for re- ceiving a Knighthood from the King. John de Bukyngham, a Baron, &c. 1360. John de Mou- bray, made a Jus. C. P. 11 July. Will. de Skipwith, ano- ther Jus. C. P. 25. Oct.	1355. Wil. de Skipwith. John de Moubray, Kings Serjeants, sum- moned to Parl. 1357. Will. de Fishide. 1358, John Knyvet.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1361	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	36 of Edw. 3.	1364	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	39 of Edw. 3.
1362	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	37 of Edw. 3.	1365	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	40 of Edw. 3.
1363	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	38 of Edw. 3.	1366	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	41 of Edw. 3.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1362. Sim. de Langham, Bishop of Ely, had the Seal from the King, 19 Feb.	1362. Sir Henry Green Knight, Ch. Jus. K. B. 24 May. Tho. de Ingelby had 40l. per ann. allowed him for keeping up his Port, 30 Sept. Joh. Knyvet J. C. P. had 100 the same sum, for the same reason, 30 Sept. 1363. Will. Skypwith, Ch. Bar. Rob. de Pleffe, a Baron. 1365. John Delves, a Jus. C. P. 3 Feb. 1366. John Knyvet, Ch. Jus. K. B. in the room of Sir Henry Green, 19 Oct. John de Cavendish, Ch. Jus. K. B. Will. de Fyncheden, & Will. de Wychingham, made Jus. C. P. 29 Oct. Rog. de Kyrketon, ano- ther Jus. C. P. Tho. de Lodelow, C. Ba- ron, and Almaricus de Shirland, 2d Bar. 29 Oct. John de Stokes, made a Baron, 3 Nov.	1363. Edm. Chellery, Will. de Wychingham, Will. de Fyncheden, Kings Serjeants.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1367	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	42 of Edw. 3.	1370	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	45 of Edw. 3.
1368	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	43 of Edw. 3.	1371	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	46 of Edw. 3.
1369	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	44 of Edw. 3.	1372	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	25	47 of Edw. 3.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1368. Will. de Wick- ham Bish. of Winchester confirmed in the office of Chancellor, 17 Sept. 1372. Sir Rob. de Thorp Knight made Chancel- lor, 26 March, to whom the King then deliver- ed the Seal.	1372. Will. de Fynche- den Ch. Jus. C. P. 14 Ap. John de Cavendish, and Rog. de Meres, made Jus. C. P. 27. Nov.	1367. Rob. Bealknap- Rog. de Meres, made Kings Serjeants. 1371. Rog. de Ful- thorp, Hen. de Perce- hay, Kings Serjeants.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1373	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novem. Decemb. January February	25	48 of Edw. 3.	1376	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	51 of Edw. 3.
1374	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	49 of Edw. 3.	1377	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	21	1 of Rich. 2.
1375	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	25	50 of Edw. 3.	1378	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	21	2 of Rich. 2.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Judges and Barons.

Serjeants at  
Law.

1373. John Kyvet  
made Chancellor and  
Keeper of the Seal.  
1375. Thomas de A-  
rundle Bishop of Ely,  
made Lord Chancellor.  
1377. Adam de Hough-  
ton Bishop of St. Da-  
vid's, made Chancellor  
11 Jan. On which day  
the great Seal was deli-  
vered to him.

1373. John de Cavendish, Ch.  
Jus. K. B. 15 July. beheaded  
by the Rebels 5 R. 2.  
Rog. de Kirkiton, lev. fin. C.P.  
Oft. Purif.  
1374. Rob. Belknap, Ch. Jus. C.  
P. 10 Oft.  
Rob. de Fulthorpe, J. C. P. 28 Nov.  
Will. Tanks, Ch. Bar. 3 Feb.  
1376. Hen. de Percehay, made a  
Baron 5 Oft.  
Hen. Afty, Ch. Bar. 12 Nov.  
Laur. Allerthorp, a Bar. 27 Nov.  
1377. Will. de Skipwith, Jus. C.  
P. 8 Oft.  
Nich. de Drayton, made a Bar.  
14 Nov.  
1378. W. Gunthorpe & John de  
Blockle, made Barons.  
Rob. Tresilian, Jus. K. B. 6 May.  
Jo. Cavendish, C. J. K. B. had 100  
m. per ann. allowed him 26 Jun.  
Rob. Belknap, C. J. C. P. 26 Jun.  
Hen. de Percehay, J. C. P. 26 No.  
Sir Rob. de Preston Knight, Ch.  
Jus. C. P. 5 Oft.  
Will. de Skipwith, Rog. de Ful-  
thorp, Rog. de Kirkiton, & Tho.  
de Ingelby J. C. P. had 40m. per  
ann. allowed them, 26 June.  
Hen. Afty, Ch. Bar. 26 June.  
Ric. Stokes a Bar, 9 Oft.  
Wil. Gunthorp, 2d. Bar. 26 Jun.  
Laur. de Allerthorpe, and Nic.  
de Drayton, other Barons, 26  
June.

1378. Job. Holt  
the Kings Ser-  
jeant.  
Rob. Tresily-  
an, John Holt,  
Walt. de Clop-  
ton, David de  
Hannemere,  
made Kings Ser-  
jeants.  
John de Mid-  
dleres, a Kings  
Serjeant.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1379	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	1   21	   3 of Rich. 2.	1382	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	1   21	   6 of Rich. 2.
1380	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	1   21	   4 of Rich. 2.	1383	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	1   21	   7 of Rich. 2.
1381	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	1   21	   5 of Rich. 2.	1384	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	1   21	   8 of Rich. 2.

Lord Chancellors, and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1379. Sir Rich. le Scrope Knight, made Chanc. to whom the King then deliver'd the great Seal to keep.	1381. Hen. Afty, Jus. C. P. lev. fin. mens. pasch. Rob. de Plesington Ch. Bar. 6 Dec.	1383. John Cary, Ed- mond de Clay, Joh. Hill summoned to take up- on them the degree of Serjeants at Law, the Monday preceding, the Feast of the Purif. of S. Mary, 26 Nov.
1380. Sim. de Sudbury, Archb. Canterb. made Chanc. & Keep. of the S. On Mond. next follow- ing the Feast of the Convers. of St. Paul. He was beheaded by the Rebels of Wat. Ty- ler.	1382. Rob. Trefylian, Ch. Jus. K. B. 22. June. 1383. David Hanemere a Jus. K. B. 26. Feb. 1384. John Holt, and Will. Burgh. Jus. C. P. lev. fin. 15. Trin. Will. de Karleol, made Ch. Baron, 27 June.	1384. Will. Rickhill, the Kings Serjeant.
1381. Wil. de Courtney Bish. Lond. made Chanc. on Saturday being the Feast of St. Laurence.		
1382. Sir Ric. le Scrope Knight made Chanc. & Keeper of the Seal, on Wednes. next after the F. of St. Andr. the Apof.		
1383. Rob. de Bray- broke Bish. Lond. made Chancellor, & had the great Seal delivered to him on Saturday, being the Eve of St. Mathew the Apostle.		
Sir Mich. de la Pole Knight, made Chancel- lor and Keeper of the Seal, 13 March.		

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1385	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	21	9 of Rich.2.	1388	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	21	12 of Rich.2
1386	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	21	10 of Rich.2.	1389	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	21	13 of Rich.2
1387	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	21	11 of Rich.2.	1390	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	21	14 of Rich.2.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Judges and Barons.

Serjeants at Law.

1387. Tho. de Arundel, Bish. Ely, made Chanc. & a Baron.  
Keep. of the great Seal.  
24 Oct. was afterwards Bish. of York.  
1389. Wil. de Wickham Bish. of Winchester again made Chancellor, & had the great Seal delivered to him, 4 May.  
1385. Will. Ford made a Baron.  
1387. Rob. de. Pleffing-  
ston again made Ch. Bar.  
8 August.  
John Cary made a Baron 5 Nov.  
1388. Joh. de Lokton, a Jus. K. B. 25 Oct.  
Walt. de Clopton, Ch. Jus. K. B. 31 Jan.  
John Wadham, Ric. Sidenham, Jus. C. P.  
Will. Thirnyng Jus. C. P. 11 April.  
Rob. de Charleton, Ch. Jus. C. P. 30 Jan.  
Laur. Allerthorp, a Baron 2 Nov.  
Tho. Pynchebek, Ch. Bar. 24 April.  
1389. Joh. Hull, & Hugh Hulse, Jus. K. B. 20 May.  
Will. Rickhill, Jus. C. P. 20 May.  
Joh. Calfy Ch. Baron.  
Laur. Allerthorp, 2d. Baron.  
Will. Ford, and Will. Doubridge made Bar. 12 May.

1386. Walt. Clopton, John de Lokton, made Kings Serjeants.  
1388. John de Lokton, Kings Serjeant, &c.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1391	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	21	15 of Rich. 2.	1394	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	21	18 of Rich. 2.
1392	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	21	16 of Rich. 2.	1395	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	21	19 of Rich. 2.
1393	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	21	17 of Rich. 2.	1396	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	21	20 of Rich. 2.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

1392. Tho. de Arundel,  
Archbishop Cant. made  
Chancellor, 7 Sept.  
On which day the great  
Seal was delivered to  
him.

1395. Edm. Stafford, Bi-  
shop of Exeter, made  
Lord Chancellor.

## Judges and Barons,

1391. John Penros, Jus-  
C. P. 15 Jan.

John Hull another Jus-  
C. P.

1394. Ralph de Selby  
made 3d. Bar. 24. Oct.

1396. Will. Thirning,  
Ch. Jus. C. P. 15 Jan.

## Serjeants at Law.

1391. Joh. Markham,  
John Wadham, Kings  
Serjeants, &c.  
Will. Hankeford, Will.  
Brenchesley, Kings Ser-  
jeants, &c.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1397	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	21	21 of Rich. 2.	1400	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	29	2 of Henry 4.
1398	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	21	22 of Rich. 2.	1401	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	29	3 of Henry 4.
1399	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	21	23 of Rich. 2.	1402	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	29	4 of Henry 4.
			29	1 of Henry 4.					

Lord Chancellors, and Lord Keepers.	Judges, and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1400. 1 Hen. 4. John de Scarle, Keeper of the Rolls in Chan- cery, made Chancellor & Keeper of the great Seal, 15 Nov.	1397. John Markham made a Jus. C. P. 7 July. 1398. Will. Hankford made a Jus. C. P. 6 May. 1399. Will. Brenchesley Jus. C. P. lev. fin. Octab. Trin. 1400. John Hill and Hugh Hulse, made Jus. K. B. 30 Sept. Will. Thirning made Ch. Jus. C. P. 30 Sept. John Markham, V Vill. Hankford, Will. Bren- chesley, Will. Rickhill, Jus. C. P. 30 Sept. John Hull, and Hugh Hulse. John Cassy, Ch. Bar. 14 Oct. Laur. Allerthorp, 2d. Bar. Tho. Ferriby, 3d Baron. V Vill. Ford, John Sta- verton, made Baron, 14 Oct. 1401. V Vill. Gascoigne, Ch. Jus. K. B. 15 Nov. John Cokayn, Ch. Bar. 15 Nov. John Tuttlebury, 2d. Baron, 27 June. 1402. V Vill. Ermyn, a Bar. of the Exchequer.	1398. Will. Gascoigne, made Kings Serjeant, &c. 1400. Will. Gascoigne, Rob. Terwhit, V Vill. Hornby, Ks. Serjeants, 1 H. 4. — Hill, Kings Serjeant. 1402. John Read, made a Serjeant, Mich. — Friskby, made a Serjeant, Hill.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1403	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	29	5 of Henry 4.	1406	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	29	8 of Henry 4.
1404	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	29	6 of Henry 4.	1407	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	29	9 of Henry 4.
1405	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	29	7 of Henry 4.	1408	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	29	10 of Henry 4.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1404. Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Lincoln, made Lord Chancellor.	1403. Rog. Westwood, made 2d Baron, 1 Mar. Tho. Overton, another Baron.	1403. Tho. Tildeslegh, and John Colepeper made Kings Serjeants.
1405. Tho. Langley, Bi- shop of Durham, made Lord Chancellor, and Keeper of the great Seal.	1405. John Cokayn, made Jus. C.P. 14 May. 1406. John Colepeper, a Jus. C.P. 17 June.	1408. Rich. Norton, made a Kings Serjeant, 8 <sup>th</sup> .
1407. Tho. Archbishop of Canterbury, made Chancellor and Keeper of the great Seal, 30 Jan.	1408. Robert Hill, made a J. C.P. 14 May. Henry Somer, made a Baron, 8 November.	
H 2		

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1409	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	29	11 of Henry 4.	1412	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January February	29	14 of Henry 4.
1410	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	29	12 of Henry 4.	1413	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January February	20	1 of Henry 5.
1411	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	29	13 of Henry 4.	1414	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January February	20	2 of Henry 5.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1410. John Wakering Clerk, Master of the Rolls in Chancery, had the Custody of the Seal 19 Jan.	1409. Rob. Thirwitt, Jus. C. P.	1409. Will. Skrene, Ks. Serjeant.
Sir Thomas Beaufort Knight, made Chancel- lor, to whom the King then delivered the great Seal, 31 Jan.	Hen. Merston a Baron.	1411. John de Preston,
1414. Hen. de Beau- fort, Bishop of Win- chester, made Chancel- lor, and Keeper of the Seal.	1410. Rich. Banks, a Ba- ron, 19 June.	Will. Lodington, James Strangeways, William
	1414. Will. Hankford, Ch. Jus. K. B. 29 Jan.	Cheyne, John Barton junior Walt. Askham,
	Rob. Thirwitt, & Hugh Hulse, Jus. K. B. 2 May.	John Martyn, & Will. Wynard, called to the
	Will. Thirning, Ch. Jus. C. P. 2 May.	degree of Serjeants in Craft. trium, Sept.
	John Colepeper, John Cokayn, and Rob. Hill.	Pasch. 3 Feb.
	Jus. C. P. 2 May.	1414. Will. Skrene,
	Rich. Norton, Ch. Jus. C. P. 26 June.	Will. Lodington, John Halls, Kings Serjeants.
	Rog. Weltwood, 2d Bar.	
	Hen. Merston, 3d Bar.	
	28 Apr. John Staver- ton and Rich. Banke,	
	Bar. the same day.	
	Rob. Malton, a Bar. 14 Nov.	
	Will. Lasingby, Ch. Bar.	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1415	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novemb. Decem. January febr.	20	3 of Henry 5.	1418	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January febr.	20	6 of Henry 5.
1416	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novemb. Decem. January febr.	20	4 of Henry 5.	1419	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January febr.	20	7 of Henry 5.
1417	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January febr.	20	5 of Henry 5.	1420	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January febr.	20	8 of Henry 5.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>1417. Sim. Garnstede Clerk, Master of the Rolls in Chancery, had the keeping of the Seal from the 4 Sept. till the 12 Oct.</p> <p>Henr. Bish. of Winchester, had then again the great Seal delivered to him, 12 Oct. 1417.</p> <p>1418. Tho. de Langley Bishop of Durham had the great Seal delivered to him by the King, June 23.</p>	<p>1416. Roger Horton, and Will. Cheyn, Jus. K. B. 16 June.</p> <p>Will. Lodington, &amp; Joh. Preston, Jus. C. P. 16 June.</p> <p>Rob. Thirwit, William Cheyne, and Roger Horton, Jus. C. P.</p> <p>1419. Roger Waltham, Baron, &amp;c.</p> <p>1420. Will. Babington, Chief Baron, 4 Nov.</p>	<p>1415. John Martin, John Jvyn, Will. VVy-nard, Tho. Rolf, John Barton, called 15. Feb. to be Serjeants, 15 pasch. next following.</p> <p>1416. Joh. Martin, Wil. Babington, Tho. Rolf, John Jvyn, John Barton Senior, John Barton Junior, Tho. Lopham, Will. Paulet, Will. Wy-nard, called 11 July to be Serjeants, 15 Mich. next following.</p> <p>Jame Strangeways, Kings Serjeant.</p> <p>1418. Will. Pole, John Corisfmore, Serjeants.</p>
H 4.		

Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.
1421	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	20	9 of Henry 5.	1424	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	31	3 of Henry 6.
1422	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	20	10 of Henry 5.	1425	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	31	4 of Henry 6.
1423	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	31	1 of Henry 6.	1426	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	31	5 of Henry 6.
				2 of Henry 6.					

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1423. Tho. Bishop of Durham made Chancellor, by the advice, & assent of the whole Council in Parliam.	1421. Will. Babington, Jus. C. P. 30 June. John Martin Jus. C. P. lev. fin. men. Mich.	1421. VVill. VVestbury, made Serjeant &c. and VVill. Paston.
1424. Henr. Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester, made Chancellor, had the great Seal deliver'd to him, 16 July.	1422. Will. Hefill made a Baron, 13 July. 1423. Roger Hor'on, Will. Cheyne Rob. Thirwit, Jus. K. B. T. R. at Westm. 1 Oct.	1425. Joh. El-larker, VVill. Goodred, Wil. Hall, Richard Newton, Tho. Fulthorpe,
1426. John Kempe, Bishop of London, made Chancellor, &c., March:	Will. Hankford Ch. Jus. T. R. at Westm. 6 Oct. Will. Babington, Robert Hull, John Cokayn - John Preston, John Martin, Jus. C. P. T. R. at Westm. 1 Oct. John Halls, Jus. C. P. T. R. at Westm. 5 May. Will. Babington, Ch. Baron, &c. made Ch. Jus. C. P. 5 May, T. R. at Westm. John Ilyn, Jus. C. P. lev. fin. men. Patch. Will. Babington, Ch. Baron, T. R. at Westm. 30 Sept. Roger Westwood 3d. Baron. Rob. Malton, Will. Hefill, Teste, at above. John Ivin, Ch. Baron. T. R. at Westm. 5 May. 1424. Will. Cheyne made C. Jus. K. B. T. R. at Westm. 21 Jan. John Halls, J. K. B. 23 Jan. T. R. at VVestm. Tho. Banke a Baron T. R. at VVestm. 18 May. Tho. Banastre, Baron, T. R. at VVestm. 3 Nov. 1426. VVill. VVestbury, Jus. K. B. had 110l. per annum out of the Exchequer, for his more decent State and 2 Robes. James Strangeways, VVilliam VVestbury, Justices C. P. T. R. at VVestminster. 6 Feb. VVilliam Ward made a Baron, &c. T. R. at VVestminster, 26 May.	VVill. Chauntrell, Robert Caundish. Joh. VVeston, by the Ks. VVrit called to be Serjeants, T. R. at VVestm. 28 Nov.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1427	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January febr.	31	6 of Henry 6.	1430	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January febr.	31	9 of Henry 6.
1428	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January febr.	31	7 of Henry 6.	1431	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January febr.	31	10 of Henry 6.
1429	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January febr.	31	8 of Henry 6.	1432	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January febr.	31	11 of Henry 6.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>1430. Marm. Lumley, Bishop of Carlile, made Lord Chancellor.</p> <p>1432. John Stafford, Bishop of Bath, made Chancellor, &amp;c. 28 Feb. afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury</p>	<p>1427. John Jvyn, Chief Baron, and a Jus. C. P. had a Tun of Wine al- lowed him, &amp;c. T.R. at Westminster, 13 Feb.</p> <p>1428. John Preston, be- ing very aged, was re- mov'd from his place of Jus. C.P. T.R. at West- minster. 28 Jan.</p> <p>Nich. Dixon, a Bar. &amp;c.</p> <p>1430. Joh. Cottelmore, Will. Pastone, Jus. C.P. T.R. at Westminster, 15 Oct.</p>	<p>1430. John Fortescue made a Serjeant, Mich.</p> <p>1431. VVill. Godrede, Kings Serjeant, Trin.</p> <p>Ric. Newton, Kings Serjeant Trin.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1433	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	31	12 of Henry 6.	1436	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	31	15 of Henry 6.
1434	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	31	13 of Henry 6.	1437	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	31	16 of Henry 6.
1435	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	31	14 of Henry 6.	1438	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	31	17 of Henry 6.

Lord Chancellors and Judges and Barons,  
Lord Keepers.

1433. John Frank Clerk, Keeper of the Rolls in Chancery, received from John Stoppingdon Clerk, on the behalf of the Lord Chancellor of England, the great Seal, to use and exercise, 22 Apr.

1434. V Vill. Godrede, Jus. K. B. T. R. at Westminster, 3 July.

1435. John Fray, 2d. Baron, T. R. at Westm. 8 Feb.

Will. Derby Clerk, 3d. Baron, T. R. ut Sup.

1436. Joh. Ivyn Ch. Jus. C. P. T. R. at Westmin. 9 Feb.

John Fray, Ch. Bar. T. R. at V Westmin. 9 Feb.

V Vill. Derby, 2d. Bar. T. R. at Westwin. 16 June.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1439	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	31	18 of Henry 6.	1442	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	31	21 of Henry 6.
1440	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	31	19 of Henry 6.	1443	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	31	22 of Henry 6.
1441	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	31	20 of Henry 6.	1444	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	31	23 of Henry 6.

Lord Chancellor.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1443. John Stafford Cardinal, Lord Chancellor.	<p>1439. John Ivyn, Ch. Jus. K.B. T.R. at VWestm. 20 Jan.</p> <p>Ric. Newton, Jus. C.P. T.R. at Eltham, 8 Nov.</p> <p>John Cottetmore, Ch. Jus. C.P. T.R. at VVodstoke, 20 Jan.</p> <p>Tho. Fulthorpe, Jus. C.P. lev. fin. Craft. Purif.</p> <p>Rog. Hunt, Bar. in the room of W. Derby, Decd. T. R. at Eltham, 3 Nov.</p> <p>1440. Joh. Hody Ch. Jus. K.B. 13 Apr. &amp; had 140m. per ann. for his more decent Port, &amp;c. T.R. at VVindfor. 13 Apr.</p> <p>Mandate is to the Administrators of the Goods of John Cottetmore, decd. to deliver to Ric. Newton, whom the K. by his Letters Patents, made C. J. C.P. all manner of Recognisances of Fines, Records, &amp;c. T. R. at Kenington, 14 Oct.</p> <p>VWill. Ayscoghe (one of the Kings Serjeants) made Jus. C.P. T.R. at Elthamstede, 27 Apr.</p> <p>1442. Joh. Fortescue, Ch. Jus. K.B. T.R. at VWestm. 25 Jan.</p> <p>1444. John Markham, Jus. K.B. T.R. at VVest. 6 Feb.</p> <p>W. Yelverton, Jus. K.B. T. Hill.</p> <p>Job. Portington, Jus. C.P. lev. fin. 15 Mich.</p> <p>John. Ardern, a Baron, &amp;c. T.R. at VWestmin. 5 Feb.</p> <p>Rob. Frampton, and VWill. Fullan, Barons.</p>	<p>1440. John Portington Kings Serjeant T.R. at Elthamstede, 17 April.</p> <p>VWill. Yelverton, John Markham, Serjeants, Pasch.</p> <p>1441. John Fortescue, Kings Serjeant, pasch.</p> <p>1443. Nic. de Ayshtone, Ric. Bingham, Ralph Pole, Rob. Danby, John Prifat, VValt. Moyle, Pet. Ardern, Rob. Danvers, called to be Serjeants in Octab. S. Joh. Bapt. next following, T.R. at VWestminster, 14 Feb.</p> <p>1444. Rob. Danvers, Kings Serjeant, &amp;c. John Markham, Kings Serjeant, &amp;c.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	SAC	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1445	25	March April May June July August September. October November December January February	31	24 of Henry 6.	1448	25	March April May June July August September. October November. December January February	31	27 of Henry 6.
1446	25	March April May June July August September. October November December January February	31	25 of Henry 6.	1449	25	March April May June July August September. October November December January February	31	28 of Henry 6.
1447	25	March April May June July August September. October. November December January February.	31	26 of Henry 6.	1450	25	March April May June July August September. October November. December January February	31	29 of Henry 6.

Lord Chancellors, and Lord Keepers.	Judges, and Barons.
William de Wainfleet,	1445. Nich. Aylhton
Bishop of Winchester	Just. C. P. lev. fin. 15. Hill.
made Lord Chancel.	1446. John Holme a
1450. John, Archbishop	Baron 6. Feb. had Let-
of York, and Cardinal,	ters Patents of Livery
made Chancellor 31.	for Summer and Win-
Jan.	ter Robes allowed him
	for the term of his life.
	T. R. at West. 28. May.
	1447. Sir Joh. Fortescue
	Kt. Ch. Just. K. B. had
	40 l. per annum, besides
	what he had before
	granted to him by the
	Kings Letters Patents.
	1448. Peter Ardren (one
	of the Kings Serjeants)
	made Ch. Baron T. R.
	at Westm. 2. May.
	1449. John Prisot, Ch.
	Just. C. P. had 53 l. 6 s.
	8 d. per an. for his more
	decent Port, & also 60 l.
	6 s. 6 d. per an. for his
	Summer Robe, & 106 s.
	11 d. ob. for his Winter
	according to the Stat.
	in the Parliam. held at
	West. 18 H. 6. T. R. at
	Westm. 16. Jan.
	Joh. Durem, made a Bar.
	T. R. at Westm. 26.
	May in the room of
	Tho. Levelsham Clerk.
	1450. Robert Danvers.
	Justice C. P. T. R. at
	Westm. 14. Aug.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1451	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	31	30 of Henry 6.	1454	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	31	33 of Henry 6.
1452	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	31	31 of Henry 6.	1455	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	31	34 of Henry 6.
1453	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	31	32 of Henry 6.	1456	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Febr.	31	35 of Henry 6.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1452. John Kemp, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor twice.	1452. Ralph Pole (Serjeant, &c.) made a Just. K. B. T. R. at West.	1453. Will. Hindstone, Will. Laken, William Wangford, Will. Boeff,
1454. Richard, Earl of Salisbury, made Chancellor, 2. April.	3. July. Rob. Danby (Kings Serjeant) made a Just. C. P. 28. June.	Tho. Littleton, Rich. Choke, John Needham, Thomas Belling, called to be Serjeants 2.
1455. Tho. Bourchier Archbishop. Canter. made Chancellor 7. Mar.	1454. Walter Moyle (Kings Serjeant) made a Just. C. P. T. R. at Westm. 9. July.	July next following. T. R. at Westm. 1. Feb.
		1454. Walter Moyle, Kings Serjeant Hill. John Needham made the Kings Serjeant T. R. at Westm. 13. July.
		1455. Tho. Littleton made Kings Serjeant. T. R. at Westm. 13. May.

Anno Domini	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Domini	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1457	25	March			1460	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August	31	36 of Henry 6.			August	31	39 of Henry 6.
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					Decemb.		
		January					January		
		February					February		
1458	25	March			1461	25	March	4	1 of Edw. 4.
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August	31	37 of Henry 6.			August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					Decemb.		
		January					January		
		February					February		
1459	25	March			462	25	March	4	2 of Edw. 4.
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August	31	38 of Henry 6.			August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					Decemb.		
		January					January		
		February					February		

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1457. Will. Wickham Bishop of Winchester made Chancellor 11. Octob.	1457. Rich. Bingham. Just. K. B. Hill.	1458. Tho. Billing made the Kings Ser- jeant. T.R. at Westm. 21. April.
1457. Lawrence Booth, Bish. of Durham made Lord Chancellor.	1457. John Needham one of the Kings Ser- jeants, made Just. C. P. T.R. at Westm. 9. May.	
1460. George Nevil, Bishop of Exeter, made Chancellor 25. July: afterwards Archbishop of York.	1459. Brian Roucliff 3d. Bar. T.R. at Westm. 2. Nov. Tho. Thorpe 2d. Bar. in the room of Gilb. Holloft. dec. T.R. at Westm. 30. Nov.	
	1461. John Clerk, 2d. Baron, T.R. at Westm. 10. Octob.	
	1462. John Markham Ch. Just. K. B. T.R. at Westm 13. May.	
	Will. Yelverton. Just. K. B. 8. April Tr. Pasch.	
	Rich. Bingham Just. K. B. Tr. Pasch.	
	Rob. Danby Ch. Just. C. P. T.R. at York 11. May	
	Rich. Choke, Ch. Just. C. B. T.R. at Bristol. 5 Sept.	
	Sir Peter Arderne Kt. Just. C. P. T.R. at Westm.	
	John Durem, made a Baron 9 Apr. confirm- ed 17. Nov.	
	Brian Roucliff, 3d. Bar. T.R. at York 8. May. Sir Peter Arderne Kt. Ch. Baron T. R. at Westm. 20. June.	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1463	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decem. January febr.	4	3 of Edw. 4.	1466	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January febr.	4	6 of Edw. 4.
1464	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decem. January febr.	4	4 of Edw. 4.	1467	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January febr.	4	7 of Edw. 4.
1465	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January febr.	4	5 of Edw. 4.	1468	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January febr.	4	8 of Edw. 4.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1468. Rob. Stillington Bish. of Bath and Well. made Chancel. 8 June.	<p>1463. John Ingoldesby made a Baron T. R. at Westm. 4 Nov. Rich. Illingworth, Ch. Baron 29. Sept.</p> <p>1465. Tho. Billing. Jus. K.B. T.R. at Stainford. 9 Aug.</p> <p>1466. William Laken. Jus. K.B. T.R. at Westm. 4 June.</p> <p>1467. Tho. Littleton Jus. C.P. T.R. at Westm. 27. April.</p> <p>1468. Tho. Young Jus. C.P. had 10. Mark per an. granted him for his more decent port, T.R. at Westm. 4. Nov.</p> <p>Ralph Wolfey 4th. Bar. in the room of John In- goldsby T.R. at Dog- mersfield. 25. Sept.</p> <p>Nicholas Stathum, 2d Baron T.R. --- 30. Oct.</p>	<p>1464. Tho. Young, Ric Neel, Will. Jenney, Gui- lo Fairfax, Tho. Brian, John Greenfield, John Catesby, Rich. Piggot, called to be Serjeants 7. Nov. — next follow- ing T.R. at Westm. 23. May.</p> <p>Feast in the Bishop of Elys house in Hol- ourn.</p> <p>Tho. Young made Ks. Serjeant T.R. at West. 8. Nov.</p> <p>1465. Rich. Neel — made Ks. Serjeant T. R. at Stamford, 12. Aug.</p> <p>1468. Guido Fairfax made Ks. Serjeant. T. R. at Westm. 28. April.</p> <p>Rich. Pigot, Ks. ser- jeant T. R. at Westm. 4. Nov.</p>

Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.
1469	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January February	4	9 of Edw. 4.	1472	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	4	12 of Edw. 4.
1470	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. December January February	4	10 of Edw. 4.	1773	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	4	13 of Edw. 4.
1471	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	4	11 of Edw. 4.	1474	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	4	14 of Edw. 4.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

1473. John Alcock, Bish.  
of Rochester made  
Keeper of the Great  
Seal 20. Sept.

1474. Lawrence, Bish.  
of Durham, made  
Chancellor, &c. 4. June.

Judges and Barons.

1469. Tho. Billing, Ch. Jus. T.R. at  
Westm. 23. Jan. 1469.  
John Ingoldsby had the Office of a  
Baron, &c. granted him after the next  
death or resignation of any of the then  
Barons, T.R. at Westm. 22. Nov.

1471. John Ingoldsby, made a Baron  
in the room of Ralf Wolsley 14. June.  
Tho. Billing, Ch. Justice K. B. T. R. at  
Westm. 9. Oct.

Sir Rich. Bringham Kt. Will. Lakem  
Rich. Neele. Will. Yelverton, Jus. C. P.  
T. R. at Westm. 9. Oct.

Sir Robert Danby Kt. Ch. Jus. C. P.  
T. R. at Westm. 9. Oct.

Sir Walter Moyle Kt. Sir John Need-  
ham Kt. Sir Rich. Choke Kt. Tho.  
Littleton. Tho. Young Justices C. P.  
T. R. at Westm. 9. Oct.

Sir Rich. Illingworth Kt. Ch. Baron.  
T. R. at Westm. 9. Oct.

John Clerk, 2d. Baron. Brian Rouellif,  
3d. Baron. John Durem, a Baron T.  
ut sup.

1472. Tho. Billing, Ch. Justice, T. R.  
at Westm. 17. June K. B.

John Needham, William Lakene, Jus.  
K. B. T. ut sup.

Tho. Brian Ch. Justice C. P. T. R. at  
Westm. 29. May.

Tho. Littleton, Sir Rich. Choke Kt.  
Rich. Neel, Jus. C. P. T. ut sup.

Sir Tho. Urwyk Kt. Ch. Baron 7. K.  
at Westm. 29. May.

Brian Rouellif, 3d. Baron, T. R. at  
Westm. 22. Apr.

John Clerk 2d. Baron, T. ut sup.

Serjeants  
at Law.

1470. John  
Cressby, Ke.  
Serjeant, T. R.  
at Westm. 18.  
Apr.

1473. Rich.  
Bringham Elect  
at the time of  
Four Lords Na-  
tivity.

Ann. Dom.	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1475 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	4	15 of Edw. 4.	1478 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	4	18 of Edw. 4.
1476 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	4	16 of Edw. 4.	1479 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	4	19 of Edw. 4.
1477 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	4	17 of Edw. 4.	1480 25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	4	20 of Edw. 4.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.1475. Tho. Rotherham  
Bishop of Lincoln, made  
Chancellor.1478. John Morton Bi.  
of Ely, and Mr. of the  
Rolls made Lord Chan-  
cellor.

## Judges and Barons.

1476. Tho. Young. Jus.  
K.B. T.R. at VWestm.  
29. Apr.1478. Guido Fairfax,  
Jus. K.B. Mich.  
VVill. Jenney, Jus. K.  
B. Trin.1479. Ralph VVolfseley,  
4th Baron, T. R. at  
VWestm. 8. March.1480. VVill. Notting-  
ham, Ch. Baron, T.R.  
at Buceden, 3. Apr.

## Serjeants at Law.

1478. VVill. Hulce,  
Humf. Starkey, Tho.  
Tremayle, John Suly-  
ard, VVill. Colow,  
John Vavasour, Roger  
Townsend, Tho. Brigs  
Tho. Rogers, called to  
be Serjeants, 9. June  
next following T. R.  
VWestm. 14. Oct.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1481	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	4	21 of Edw. 4.	1484	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	2 of Rich. 3.
1482	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	4	22 of Edw. 4.	1485	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	3 of Rich. 3. 1 of Henry 7.
1483	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	4 9 22	23 of Edw. 4. 1 of Edw. 5. 1 of Rich. 3.	1486	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	2 of Henry 7.

	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
Lord Chancel.	1481. Tho. Whittington, 1d. Baron T. R. at Westm. 3 Feb.	
Lord Keepers.	1482. Will. Husee Ch. Jus. K. B. T. R. at Westm. 7 May. and had 140. mark allowed him for greater State.	1482. Tho. Tremayle, Ks. Serjeant T. R. at Westm. 26. Nov.
1484. John Ruffel, Bishop	T. R. at Westm. 12. June	Walter Keeble, Serjeant Mich.
Lincoln, made Chancellor, 26	John Canby, Jus. C. P. T. R. at Westm. 20. Nov.	1484. John Vavafor, Ks. Serjeant T. R. at Westm. 15. June.
Nov.	1483. William Jenney, Jus. K. B. had 110 Mark for his greater State T. R. at Westm. 20. May.	Tho. Tremayle, likewise.
1485. Tho. Barow Mr. of	And so had Guido Fairfax. T. R. at Westm. 2. Oct.	John Vavafor Ks. Serjeant to R. 3. T. R. at Westm. 27. June.
the Rolls in Chancery	1484. Sir Will. Husee Kt. Ch. Jus. K. B. T. R. at Westm. 16. June.	And so were Roger Townsend, and Tho. Tremayle.
made Keeper of the Seal 1.	Guido Fairfax, and William Jenney, Jus. K. B. T. R. at Westm. 20. May.	1486. Tho. Wood. Rob. Read, John Haws, John Finoux, Will. Danvers, Tho. Keeble, Rich. Jay, called to be Serjeants 20. Nov.
Aug.	1485. Tho. Brian, Ch. Justice C. P. T. R. at Westm. 26. June.	John Vavafor made Ks. Serjeant T. R. at West. 13. Oct.
1486. John Alcock Bish. of	Sir Rich. Neel, Kt. Sir Rich. Choke Kt. Sir John Canby Kt. Jus. C. P. T. R. at Westm. 20. Sept.	John Tremayle Kings Serjeant T. R. at West. 12. Nov.
Ely made Chancellor on	Sir Humph. Starkey Kt. Ch. Baron T. R. at Westm. 20. Sept.	Will. Huddlesfield likewise T. R. at Westm. 28. Mar.
Monday 6. March.	Brian Rouch, 1d. Baron Edw. Goldburgh 3d. Bar. Ralph Wolsey 4th Bar. 1485. John Sulyard, Jus. K. B. T. R. at Nottingham 22. Oct.	John Fisher, T. R. at Westm. 30. June.
In the same year John Mor-	Rob. Townsend Jus. C. P. lev. fin. cras. A. C. John Holgrave, 4th. Baron T. R. at Nottingham 24. Sept.	Will. Hody.
ton was made Lord Chancel-	1486. Sir Will. Husee Kt. Ch. Jus. K. B. T. R. at Westm. 20. Sept.	
lor.	John Sulyard, and Guido Fairfax, Jus. K. B. T. R. at Westm. 20. Sept.	
	Sir Tho. Brian Kt. Ch. Jus. C. P. T. R. at Westm. 20. Sept.	
	Sir John Canby Kt. Rog. Townsend, and Sir Humph. Starkey Kt. Jus. C. P. T. R. at Westm. 20. Sept.	
	Sir Rich. Neel Kt. Jus. C. P. T. R. at Westm. 20. Sept.	
	Sir Humph. Starkey Kt. Ch. Bar. T. R. at Westm. 20. Sept.	
	Brian Rouch, 1d. Bar. T. R. at Westm. 22. Sept.	
	Edw. Goldburgh, 3d. Baron John Holgrave, 4th Baron both at the same time ut sup.	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1587	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	3 of Henry 7.	1590	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	6 of Henry 7.
1588	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	4 of Henry 7.	1591	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	7 of Henry 7.
1589	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	5 of Henry 7.	1492	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	8 of Henry 7.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Judges and Barons,

Serjeants at Law.

1487. John Morton  
Archbishop Cant. made  
King's Chancellor, 8.  
Aug.

1487. Villam Calow,  
Jus. C. P. 31. Jan.  
John Haugh, Jus. C. P.  
lev. fin. cras. purif.  
Will. Hody, Ch. Baron,  
T.R. at Suthwyk. 29.  
Oct.

1488. Tho. Tremayle,  
Jus. K. B. 16 July.  
Vill. Danvers, Jus.  
C. P. 4. Feb.

1489. Tho. Goldsbo-  
rough 2d. Baron, Nich.  
Lathelle 3d. and Tho.  
Roch. 4th Baron.

1490. John Vavafor,  
Jus. C. P. 14. Aug.

1488. Tho. Wood, made  
Kings Serjeant, 3. (unc.  
private Seal.

Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1493 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	Henry 7.	1496 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	12 of Henry 7.
1494 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	Henry 7.	1497 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	13 of Henry 7.
1495 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	11 of Henry 7.	1498 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	14 of Henry 7.

Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1494. John Fineux, Jus. C.P. T.R. at Westminst. 11 Feb.	1494. Rob. Read, Kings Serjeant, T.R. at Can- terbury 8 Apr.
1495. Tho. Barnewell, 2d. Baron, 1 Oct.	1495. Rob. Constable elect.
1496. John Fineux, Jus. K.B. T.R. at West- minster 24 Nov.	1496. Hump. Conings- by, John Boteler, elect. 10 Sept.
Rob. Read, Jus. K.B. T. ut Sup.	Tho. Keeble, Tho. Ox- onbrige, Tho. Frowyk,
Tho. Wood, Ju. C.P. T. R. ut Sup.	Ri. Higham, Joh. King- mill, Joh. Yaxley, Tho.
1497. Andr. Dymock, 2d. Baron T.B. at West- minst, 2d. May.	Mordant, elect. 10 Sept. Feast at Ely House in Holbourn, the King & Queen present.
	John Mordant Kings Serjeant T.R. at West- minst, 25 Nov.
	1497. John Kingmill, Kings Serjeant pasch.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1499	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	22	15 of Henry 7.	1502	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	22	18 of Henry 7.
1500	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	22	16 of Henry 7.	1503	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	22	19 of Henry 7.
1501	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	22	17 of Henry 7.	1504	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	22	20 of Henry 7.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>1501. John Morton, Archb. Cant. &amp; Cardinal being dead, the K. 13 Oct. at Woodstoke delivered the great Seal to Hen. Dean Bish. of Salisbury to keep.</p> <p>1502. Wil. Warham, Bishop of London, elect of Cant. had the great Seal delivered to him, 11 August and afterwards Scil. 1 Jan. he was made Chancellor.</p>	<p>1501. Tho. Wood, Ch. Jus. C.P. T.R. at West. 28 Oct.</p> <p>Barthol. Westby 2d Bar. T.R. at Westm. 12 May.</p> <p>&amp; was made one of the by, a Kings Serjeant, Eleemosynary Knights T.R. at Woodstoke, 30 of Windsor, T. R. at Oct.</p> <p>Westminster 5 May, 6. H. 8.</p> <p>1502. John Fisher, Jus. C.P. T.R. at Westm. 3 Nov.</p> <p>Will. Bolling, 3d. Bar. T. R. at Westm. 11 Oct.</p> <p>1503. Tho. Frowyk, Ch. Jus. T.R. at --- 20 Sept.</p> <p>John Kingsmill, J.C.P. T.R. at Westm. 2 July.</p> <p>1504. John. Alleyn, 4th. Bar. T.R. at Westm. 18 Feb. Pasch.</p>	<p>1499. Rich. Higham, Kings Serjeant, Trin.</p> <p>Tho. Keeble, Kings Serjeant. Mich.</p> <p>1501. Humf. Coningsby, a Kings Serjeant, T.R. at Woodstoke, 30 of Windsor, T. R. at Oct.</p> <p>1503. Will. Cutler elect.</p> <p>1504. Edm. Dudley de-graded.</p> <p>Guido Palmes called to be Serjeant, 1 Nov.</p>
	K 2	

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1505	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	21 of Henry 7.	1508	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	24 of Henry 7.
1506	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	22 of Henry 7.	1509	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	1 of Henry 8.
1507	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	23 of Henry 7	1510	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	2 of Henry 8.

Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>1507. Rob. Brudnell, Jus. K.B. 28 Apr.          Sir Rob. Read Knight, Ch. Jus. C. P. lev. fin. Craft. Purif.          Joh. Boteler, Jus. C. P. 26 Apr.          1510. Hum. Coningsby, Jus. K.B. T.R. at Westm. 21 May.          Sir Rob. Read Knight, Ch. Jus. C. P. T.R. at West. 25 Apr.          Rob. Brudnell, Jus. C. P. John Boteler another &amp; Sir Joh. Fisher Knight another 25 Apr.          Will. Grevile, Jus. C. P. 21 May.          Will. Fairfax Jus. C. P. lev. fin. 15. pasch.          John Aleyn, 4th. Bar. T.R. at Westm. 25 Apr.          Will. Bolling, 3d Bar. 26 Apr. T. R. at Westm.          Barth. Westby, 2d. Bar. T.R. at Westm. 2 June.          Will. Hody, Ch. Bar. 26 Apr.</p>	<p>1505. --- Brooks called, &amp;c. Mich.          Rob. Brudnell, Wi. Grevill; Tho. Marrow, Geor. Edgore, John Moor, Joh. Cutler, Tho. (Ric.) Eliot, Lewis Pollard, Guido Palmes. W. Fairfax, called, &amp;c. T. Mich.          Feast at Lambeth, at the Palace of the Arch-Bish. of Cant, Fryday preceding the Feast of S. Martin the Bishop.          Rob. Brudnell, made Kings Serjeant, &amp;c. T. R. at Westm. 25 Oct.          1506. --- Newport. T. Hill.          1507. Lewis Pollard, made a Kings Serjeant, T.R. at Westm. 9 July.          Rich. Eliot, Kings Ser- 19 July.          1510. Lewis Pollard, made Kings Serjeant, T.R. at Westm. 28 Apr.          Rich. Eliot, likewise.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1511	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	22	3 of Henry 8.	1514	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	6 of Henry 8.
1512	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	22	4 of Henry 8.	1515	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	7 of Henry 8.
1513	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novem. Decemb. January Feb.	22	5 of Henry 8.	1516	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	8 of Henry 8.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>1516. The great Seal of England was deliver'd to Tho. Wolsey, Lord Cardinal and Archblish. of York, 7 Dec. whom then the King made Chancellor.</p>	<p>1511. --- Stag, Bar, &amp;c. 1512. Rob. Blagge, Bar. 27 June. 1513. John Scot Ch. Bar. 8 Jan. 1514. Ric. Eliot, Jus. C. P. 26 April. Edm. Denny, 4th. Bar. 6 May. 1515. Lewis Pollard Jus. C. P. 29 May.</p>	<p>1511. John Newport, Joh. Newdigate, Brian Palmys Junior, Rich. Brook, Tho. Piggot, John Carrel, --- Brook, Joh. Roe. Ant. Fitzherbert, called to be Serjeants, 18 Nov. The King granted to Rich. Brook, that he should not be assigned to the degree of Serjeant, &amp;c. against his will, and that if he were chosen, he should strait refuse it, T.R. 11 July. 1514. Guido Palmys, made Kings Serjeant, T.R. at Westm. 9 May. Tho Piggot likewise. 1515. Joh. Carrel made Kings Serjeant. T.R. at Oxford, 1 June.</p>

Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.
1517	25	March			1520	25	March		
		April	22	9 of			April	22	12 of
		May		Henry 8.			May		Henry 8.
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January					January		
		February					February		
1518	25	March			1521	25	March		
		April	22	10 of			April	22	13 of
		May		Henry 8.			May		Henry 8.
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January					January		
		February					February		
1519	25	March			1522	25	March		
		April	22	11 of			April	22	14 of
		May		Henry 8.			May		Henry 8.
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January					January		
		February					February		

Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1518. John More, Jus. C.P. lev. fin. Octab. Pu- rif.	1517. Ant. Fitzherbert, made Kings Serjeant, T. R. at Westm. 24 Nov.
1519. John Ernley Ch. J.C.P. T.R. at Westm. Jan. 27	1521. John Newdigate Kings Serjeant, Trin. Baldw. Malet, elect to the degree of Serjeant in Octab. S. John Bapt. remov'd at the special instance of his Friends.
1521. Rob. Brudnel Ch. Jus. C.P. T.R. at Westm. 13 Apr.	1522. Wi. Rudhale, Joh. Fitz-James, Joh. Port, Tho. Fairfax, Joh. Spil- man, John Brown, Will. Shelley, Tho. Willough- by, Rob. Norwich, Tho. Englefeld, made Ser- jeants, T. Trin.
Rich. Brooke, Jus. C.P. lev. fin. 15 Pasch.	Feast at Ely House in Holbourn.
1522. John Fitz James, Jus. K.B. T.R. at West- min. 6 Feb.	
Wi. Wotton, 2d. Bar. 10 July.	
John Fitz-James, Ch. Baron, 8 Feb.:	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1523	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	22	15 of Henry 8.	1526	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	22	18 of Henry 8.
1524	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	22	16 of Henry 8.	1527	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	22	19 of Henry 8.
1525	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	22	17 of Henry 8.	1528	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	22	20 of Henry 8.

Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>1523. Ant. Fitzherbert, Jus. C. P. lev. fin. Menf. Pafch.</p> <p>John Hales, 3d Baron, 1 Oft.</p> <p>1526. John Fitz-James, Ch. Jus. K. B. 23 Jan.</p> <p>Rich. Brooke, Ch. Bar. 24 Jan.</p> <p>1527. Tho. Englefeld, Jus. C. P. lev. fin. Oft. Hill.</p> <p>Will. Shelley, Jus. C. P. lev. fin. Oft. Hill.</p> <p>1528. John Petit, 2d. Bar. Will. Ellis, 4th. Bar. T. Mich.</p>	<p>1523. Rob. Norwich, Kings Serjeant, T. R. at Westm. 11 July.</p> <p>1524. Tho. Englefeld, Kings Serjeant, had 100l. per annum gran- ted to him, during life, T. R. at Hampt. Court, 3 Dec.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1523	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	15 of Henry 8.	1526	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	18 of Henry 8.
1524	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	16 of Henry 8.	1527	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	19 of Henry 8.
1525	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	17 of Henry 8.	1528	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	22	20 of Henry 8.

Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1523. Ant. Fitzherbert, Jus. C. P. lev. fin. Mens. Pasch.	1523. Rob. Norwich, Kings Serjeant, T.R. at Weitm. 11 July.
John Hales, 3d Baron, 1 Oft.	1524. Tho. Englesfeld, Kings Serjeant, had 100l. per annum gran- ted to him, during life, T.R. at Hampt. Court, 3 Dec.
1526. John Fitz-James, Ch. Jus. K. B. 23 Jan. Rich. Brooke, Ch. Bar. 24 Jan.	
1527. Tho. Englesfeld, Jus. C. P. lev. fin. Oft. Hill.	
Will. Shelley, Jus. C. P. lev. fin. Oft. Hill.	
1528. John Petit, 2d. Bar. Will. Ellis, 4th. Bar. T. Mich.	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1529	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	21 of Henry 8.	1432	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	24 of Henry 8.
1530	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	22 of Henry 8.	1333	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	25 of Henry 8.
1531	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	23 of Henry 8.	1534	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	22	26 of Henry 8.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1530. Tho. Wolley, Card. Bishop of Winchester, made Lord Chancellor.	1529. John Halis, 2d. Bar. 14 May.	1529. John Spelman, Kings Serjeant, &c.
1530. Sir Tho. More Knight, Chancellor of England, had the great Seal delivered to him on Monday 25. Oct.	John Scot 3d. Bar. T. R. at Westm. 15 May.	1531. Tho. Willoughby, Kings Serjeants. T. R. at Westm. 28 Apr.
1533. Tho. Audley, had the great Seal delivered to him on Monday, 20 May, when the King knighted him.	1530. Rich. Lyster, Ch. Bar. T. R. at Westm. 12 May.	1532. Humf. Brown, Serjeant.
A new Seal made and delivered to the said Sir Thomas, 6 Sept. following.	This Rich. was no Serjeant at Law.	Tho. Audley, Walter Luke, John Baldwin, John Hind, Christoph. Genney, John Densel, Edw. Mervin, Edmund Knightley, Roger Cholmley, Edw. Mountague, and Rog. York, called to be Serjeants.
and he was made Chancellor of England, 26 Jan. then next following.	1531. Rob. Norwich, Jus. C. P. T. R. at Westminster, 22 Nov.	T. Mich. in Craf. S. Martins.
1534. Tho. Goodrich, Bishop of Ely, made Lord Chancellor.	The same, as Ch. J. C. P. lev. fin. Oct Hill. of the same year.	Feast at Ely House, Tho. Audley, made Ks. Serjeant, T. R. at Westm. 14 Nov. and fowere Joh. Baldwin, 16 Nov. and John Pakinton likewise.
	1533. Will. Luke Serjeant, &c. made a Jus. K. B. T. R. at Westminster, 23 Aug.	
	Sir Joh. Spelman Knight Jus. K. B.	
	John Port, Jus. K. B. 26 Jan.	
	Joh. Petit, 3d. Bar. T. R. at Westm. 2 Oct.	

Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1535	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	22	27 of Henry 8.	1538	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	22	30 of Henry 8.
1536	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	22	28 of Henry 8.	1539	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	22	31 of Henry 8.
1537	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	22	29 of Henry 8.	1440	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	22	32 of Henry 8.

Judges and Barons,	Serjeants at Law.
<p>1535 Tho. Wallthe, the Kings Remembrancer in the Exchequer, made 4th. Bar. as Will. Ellis, &amp;c. T. R. at Westminster, 27 Apr.</p> <p>1536. Sir John Baldwin Knight, Ch. Jus. C. P. lev. fin. tres Pasch.</p> <p>1538. Sir Tho. VViloughby, Knight, Jus. C. P. T. R. at VVestminster, 9 Oct.</p> <p>1539. Sir Edw. Mountague Knight Ch. Jus. K. B. T. R. at VVestminster, 21 Jan.</p> <p>Sir Christopher Jenney Knight, J. C. P. 30 June.</p> <p>1540. Nicholas Luke, 3d Baron, T. R. at Westminster, 14 Apr.</p> <p>John Smith, Remembrancer of the Treasury in the Exchequer, had Letters Patents for the Office of 2d Baron, &amp;c. in reversion, after the Death or Cession of John Hales, T. R. at Terling, 1 Aug.</p>	<p>1535. John Hind, Kings Serjeant, T. R. at Westminster. 2 Jan.</p> <p>1536. Christopher Jenney, Kings Serjeant. Humf. Brown, Kings Serjeant.</p> <p>1538. Edw. Mountague Kings Serjeant, T. R. at VVestminster, 16 Oct.</p> <p>1539. Edw. Merwin, Kings Serjeant, T. R. at VVestminster, 11 Feb.</p> <p>1540. Tho. Rushedon, Rob. Townsend, John Harris, elected Serjeants.</p> <p>Tho. Bromley likewise, and John Carrel.</p> <p>Rob. Chidley, Will. Conningsby, likewise.</p> <p>All these were called to the degree of Serjeants.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1541	25	March			1544	25	March		
		April	22	33 of			April	22	36 of
		May		Henry 8.			May		Henry 8.
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January					January		
		February					February		
1542	25	March			1545	25	March		
		April	22	34 of			April	22	37 of
		May		Henry 8.			May		Henry 8.
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January					January		
		February					February		
1543	25	March			1546	25	March		
		April	22	35 of			April	22	38 of
		May		Henry 8.			May		Henry 8.
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January					January	28	1 of
		February					February		Edw. 6.

Lord Chancellors, and  
Lord Keepers.

1545. Tho. Lord Wriothesley Lord Chancellor of England had the great Seal of England delivered to him 3. May.

## Judges, and Barons.

1541. Will. Coningsby, Justice K. B. T. R. at Westm. 5 July.

Edw. Mervin. Jus. K. B. T. R. at VWestm. 22. Nov.

1543. Humf. Brown, Jus. C.P. T. R. at West. 20. Nov.

Lewis Fortescue, 4th Baron. T. R. at VWest. 6. Aug.

1544. Rob. Brook, Jus. K. B. Term. Trin.

1545. Tho. Bromley, Justice K. B. T. R. at VWestm. 4. Nov.

Sir John Baldwin, Kt. Ch. Jus. C.P. T. R. at VWestm. 2. July.

1546. Sir Rich. Lyfter, Kt. Ch. Jus. K. B. T. R. at VWestm. 9. Nov.

John Hinde, Jus. C.P. T. R. at VWestm. 4. Nov.

Sir Edw. Mountague Kt. Ch. Jus. C.P. T. R. at VWestm. 6. Nov.

Sir Rog. Cholmley Kt. Ch. Baron T. R. at VWestm. 11. Nov.

## Serjeants at Law.

1541. VVill. Portman, Edw. Saunders, James Hales, James Miffenden, called to be Serjeants, Term. Trin.

Tho. Bromley, Kings Serjeant, T. R. at West. 2. July.

VVill. Portman, Kings Serjeant, T. R. at West. 23. Nov.

1543. Edw. Molineux, Kings Serjeant T. R. at West. 20. Nov.

1544. Rob. Townsend, Kings Serjeant, &c. and

Tho. Bromley, James Hales, Serjeant, Trin.

1545. Sir Rog. Cholmley Kt. made Kings Serjeant, and also James

Hales, T. R. at VWestm. 4. Nov.

Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1547	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decem. January	28	2 of Edw. 6.	1550	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January	28	5 of Edw. 6.
1548	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decem. January	28	3 of Edw. 6.	1551	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January	28	6 of Edw. 6.
1549	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January	28	4 of Edw. 6.	1552	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January	28	7 of Edw. 6.

Lord Chancel- lors and Lord Keepers.	Judges, and Barons,	Serjeants at Law.
1547. 29. June, the great Seal was delivered to Sir William Paulet Knight, Lord St. John de Basing. Sir Rich. Rich. Kt. Lord Rich. made Chan- cellor of Eng- land, 30. Nov.	1547. Will. Portman, Jus. K. B. T. R. at Westm. 14. May. Robert Curson second Bar. T. R. at Westm. 15. Feb. 1548. John Darnel, In- grosser of the Rolls in the Exchequer 4th Bar. after the death of Joh. Pilborough now dec. T. R. at Westm. 5. May.	1547. David Brook, Joh. Whid- don, Lewis Pollard, Rob. Mey- nell, Rich. Morgan, William Coke, the Writs of Trin. Term. were to call them to the de- gree of Serjeants in Craft, purif. Mar. then next following, which coming on Thursday after the death of H. 8. im- mediately following, they Re- ceived other Writs to call them, &c. on the said Craft Purif. from Ed. 6.
	1549. Jam. Hales Jus. C. P. T. R. at Westm. 20. May.	Feast in the great Hall of Linc. Inn. John Harris, Kings Serjeant T. R. at Westm. 13. May.
	Edw. Saxilly, a Baron T. R. at West. 28. Nov.	Edw. Sanders Kings Serjeant T. R. at West. 11. Feb. 1 E. 6.
	1550. Sir Edw. Moli- neux Kt. Jus. C. P. T. R. at Westm. 22. Oct.	1550. Will. Cook Serjeant T. R. at Westm. 22. Oct.
	Rob. Brown, 2d. Baron T. R. at West. 6. May.	John Pollard degraded, T. R. at Westm. 21. Oct.
	1552. Sir Rog. Cholm- ley Kt. C. Jus. K. B. T. R. Westm. 21. March.	1551. John Whiddon, Ks. Ser- jeant. T. R. at Westm. 4. Nov.
1551. Tho. Goodrick Bish. of Ely, made Chancellor of England, 19. Jan.	Will. Cook, Jus. C. P. 16. Nov.	And David Brook T. R. at Westm. 25. Nov.
	Henry Bradshaw, Ch. Bar. T. R. at Westm. 21. May.	1552. Robert Brook, Serjeant Term. Mich.
		Will. Cook, James Dyer, Ks. Serjeants, T. R. at West. 16. No. James Dyer, John Carrel Tho. Gawdy Senior. Rich. Catlin, Ralph Rokesby, William Stan- ford, Will. Dalison called, &c. by the Kings Writ T. R. at Westm. 19. May. Robert Keylway likewise. The Feast at Grays Inn.

[illegible]

Lord Chancel- lors, & Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
Stephen Gar- diner, Bishop of Winchester. made Chan- cellor of Eng- land, 21. Sep. 1553.	<p>Sir Tho. Broomly Kt. Ch. Jus. K.B.T.R. at West. 4. Oct. 1553.</p> <p>John Whiddon Serjeant, made a Judge there, T.R. at Westm. 4. Oct. 1553.</p> <p>Sir William Portman Kt. ano- ther T.R. at West. 4. Oct. 1553.</p> <p>Sir Rich. Morgan Kt. Ch. Jus. C.P.T.R. at West. 5. Sep. 1553.</p> <p>Sir Humf. Brown Kt. Edw. Saunders Serjeant, &amp;c. Sir James Hales Kt. made Judges of the C.P. 4. Oct. 1553.</p> <p>David Brook Serjeant, Ch. Bar. T.R. at Richmond. 1. Sep. 1553.</p> <p>Edw. Saxilby, Robert Brown. Nich. Luke made Barons T.R. at Westm. 29. Sept. 1553.</p> <p>Sir Will. Portman Kt. made Ch. Jus. K.B. T.R. at Westm. 11. June 1554.</p> <p>Sir Rob. Brook Kt. Ch. Jus. C. P. T.R. at West. 8. Oct. 1554.</p> <p>Will. Stanford fin. lev. mens. Mich. 1554.</p> <p>Sir Edw. Sanders Kt. Ch. Jus. of K.B. T. ut sup. 8. May. 1556.</p> <p>Sir James Dyer Kt. made a Jus. the C.P. T. ut sup. 8. Ma. 1556.</p> <p>Fr. Morgan made a Jus. K.B. 23. Ja. 1557.</p> <p>Sir Jam. Dyer, Kt. a Jus. K.B. T.R. at West. 23. April. 1557.</p> <p>Clem. Higham Ch. Baron T.R. at West. 2. Mar. 1557.</p> <p>Will. Rastral Serjeant made a Jus. K.B. T. ut sup. 27. Oct. 1558.</p> <p>Anthony Brown Serjeant made C, Jus. C.P.T. ut sup. 5. Oct. 1558.</p> <p>Rob. Catlin, Qs. Serjeant made a Jus. C.P. T.R. at VWest. 27. Oct. 1558.</p>	<p>Jam. Dyer, Will. Stan- ford, Qs. Serjeants, &amp;c. T.R. at West. 19. Oct. 1553.</p> <p>Geo. Wood degraded, &amp;c. 1554.</p> <p>John Prideaux, Geo. Wood, Fran. Morgan, Rob. Catlin, Anthony Brown, Geo. St. Poll. Will. Bendlows, Geo. Brown, John Walpole made in 15. Mich. 1545.</p> <p>T. R. at Westm. and called 1. June before.</p> <p>John Caryl called to be made in Oct. S. Trin. T. ut sup. 1554.</p> <p>Will. Rastral called 4. July. made in 15. Mich. 1554.</p> <p>Ant. Brown K. &amp; Qs. Serjeant, T. R. at West. 16. Oct. 1555.</p> <p>And so was Rich. Carlin. 27. Apr. and Will. Dalison. 2. Nov. 1555. both T.R. at Westm.</p> <p>Rob. Catline, K. &amp; Qs. Ser- jeant T. ut sup. 4. Nov. 1556.</p> <p>John Prideaux K. &amp; Qs. Ser- jeant T. ut sup. 23. Jan. 1557.</p> <p>Tho. Carnis, Regim. Corbet, John Welsh, John Southcote, Edm. Plowden, Tho. Gawdy Geo. Wall, Rich. Harper, Will. Foster, Ran. Chomley Gilbert Genard, John Birch, called a die Pasch. in tres- septiman. T.R. at Westm. 27. Oct. 1558.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1559	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January febr.	17	2 of Eliz.	1562	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January febr.	17	5 of Eliz
1560	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January febr.	17	3 of Eliz.	1563	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January febr.	17	6 of Eliz.
1561	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January febr.	17	4 of Eliz.	1564	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January febr.	17	7 of Eliz.

Lord Chan-  
cellors & Lord  
Keepers.

Sir Nic. Bacon  
Kt. & Attorney  
of the Court  
of VVards,  
made Keeper  
of the great  
Seal. 22. Dec.  
1559. T.R. at  
VVestmin.

Judges, and Barons.

Sir Edw. Sanders Kt. made Ch. Jus. K. B.  
T.R. at Kings Hatfield 18. Nov. 1559.  
Sir John Whiddon Kt. Will. Dalison,  
and William Raffell; Esquires made  
Judges of the same T. ut supra.  
Regin. Corbet Serjeant, &c. made ano-  
ther T.R. at Westm. 16. Oct. 1559.  
Rob. Catlin made Ch. Jus. of the same.  
22 Jan. 1559.  
Antho. Brown made Ch. Jus. of the  
C.P. T.R. at Hatfield. 18. Nov. 1559.  
Sir James Dyer Kt. Sir Hum. Brown  
Kt. Rob. Catlin. Esq. made Judges of  
the same. 18. Nov. 1559.  
Sir Jam. Dyer Kt. made Ch. Jus. of the  
same T.R. at West. 22. Jan. 1559.  
Ant. Brown Serjeant, &c. made a Judge  
of the C.P. T.R. at West. 22. Jan. 1559.  
Rich. Weston Serjeant, &c. another.  
T.R. at West. 16. Oct.  
Sir Edw. Sanders Kt. Ch. Bar. T. R.  
at West. 22. Jan. 1559.  
Geo. Freville 3d. Bar. T.R. at Westm.  
31. Jan. 1559.  
Edw. Saxby (alias Saxilby) made a Bar.  
1. Feb. 1559.  
Tho. Pyne a Bar. &c. 1562.  
John Southcote Serjeant, &c. made a  
Judge K. B. T.R. at West. 10. Feb. 1562.  
John Welch Serjeant &c. made a Judge  
C.P. T.R. at VVestm. 10. Feb. 1562.  
John Birch 3d. Bar. T. R. at VVest.  
11. May, 1562.  
Geo. Freville 2d. Bar. &c. T.R. at VVest.  
28. April 1563.  
Tho. Carrus Serjeant, &c. in the room of  
Regin. Corbet that dyed 564.

Serjeants at  
Law.

Tho. Carus,  
Regin. Corbet  
John Welch,  
Joh. Southcote  
VVilliam Sim-  
monds, Geo.  
VVall, Rich.  
Harper, Ralp.  
Chomley,  
Nic. Powtrell,  
John Birch,  
called, &c. by  
the Ks. Writ  
T.R. at West.  
12. Decemb.  
1559.  
Rich. Weston  
likewise T. R.  
at Westm. 24.  
Jan. 1559.  
And 13. Feb.  
after, he was  
made a Qs.  
Serjeant, &c.  
Nic. Powtrell,  
a Qs. Serjeant  
1562. Mich.  
Tho. Carrus  
a Qs. Serjeant  
pach, 1562.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1565	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	8 of Eliz.	1568	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	11 of Eliz.
1566	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	9 of Eliz.	1569	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	12 of Eliz.
1567	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	10 of Eliz.	1570	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	13 of Eliz.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Judges and Barons.

Serjeants at Law.

James Lord made a  
Baron, &c. after the  
death of Tho. Pymme  
late deceased T. R. at  
Westm. 12. Nov. 1565.  
Rich. Harper, fin. lev.  
Oftab. C. Pleas. Mich.  
1566.

—Baker, Rich. Catlin  
Qs. Serjeants, &c. 1566.  
Tho. Gawdy, Senior.  
Rog. Manwood, Chri-  
stopher Wray, Thomas  
Mead, Nich. Barham,  
John Jeoffrys, Will.  
Lovelace, Term. Pasch.  
1567.  
Christopher Wray Ser-  
jeant, &c. made a Qs. Ser-  
jeant, &c. T. R. at West.  
18. June. 1567.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1571	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	17	14 of Eliz.	1574	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	17	17 of Eliz.
1572	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	17	15 of Eliz.	1575	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	17	18 of Eliz.
1573	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	17	16 of Eliz.	1576	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January Feb.	17	19 of Eliz.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Judges and Barons.

Serjeants at Law.

Christoph. Wray made  
a Judge of the C. Pleas.  
T. R. at West. 14. May.  
1572.

Roger Manwood, ano-  
ther T. R. at Westm.  
14. Oct. 1572.

Rob. Mounson another.  
T. R. at Westm. 31.  
Octob. 1572.

Sir Christoph. Wray Kt.  
made Ch. Just. KB. T.  
R. at Westm. 8. Nov.  
1574. died the 8. May.  
1591.

Tho. Gawdy made a  
Judge of K. B. T. R. at  
Westm. 16. Nov. 1574.

John Jeoffries made a  
Judge of K. B. 15. May.  
1576.

Tho. Greek made a  
Baron, &c. 20. Jan. 1576.

Rob. Mounson chosen  
by special command of  
the Q. Term. Mich.  
1572.

John Jeoffries made a  
Qs. Serjeant, &c. T. R.  
at West. 15. Oct. 1572.

Nich. Barham a Qs.  
Serjeant, &c. 1573.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1577	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	17	20 of Eliz.	1580	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	17	23 of Eliz.
1578	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	21 of Eliz.	1581	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	24 of Eliz.
1579	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	17	22 of Eliz.	1582	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	17	25 of Eliz.

## Lord Chancellors &amp; Lord Keepers.

## Judges and Barons.

## Serjeants at Law

Tho. Bromley  
her Majesties  
Solicitor Gene-  
ral was made  
Chancellor of  
England, 25.  
April. 1579.

Sir Rob. Bell, Kt. Serjeant, &c.  
made Ch. Baron &c. T. R. at  
Westm. 24. Jan. 1577.

Sir John Jeoffrys Kt. made  
Ch. Baron, &c. T. R. at Westm.  
12. Oct. 1577.

Tho. Mead fine lev. cras. purif.  
1578.

Christ. Muschampe, made a Bar.  
&c. T. R. at West. 28. Nov. 1578.

Fran. VVindham, fin. lev.  
Oftab. Mich. 1579.

Rog. Manwood, made Ch.  
Baron, &c. 24. Jan. 1579.

John Sotherton, made a Baron,  
&c. T. R. at West. 16. Jun. 1579.

Rob. Shute made 2d. Baron, &c.  
and that he should be reputed &c.

be in the same order, degree,  
esteem, dignity, and prehemi-

nence, to all intents, as any  
inferior Judge of the K. B. or

C. B. is or ought to be T. R. at  
VVestm. 1. June. 1579.

VVill. Periam, made Judge of  
the C. Pleas. at VVestm, T. R.

13. Feb. 1581.

Edm. Anderson, Serjeant. made  
Ch. Jus. of the C. Pleas T. R.

at VVestm. 2. May. 1582.

John Clench made 3d. Baron,  
T. R. at Westmin. 27. Nov.

1582.

VVill. Ayloff. Edw. Ba-  
ber, Fran. VVindham,  
chosen Term. Mich.  
1577.

Fran. Gawdy, Edmond  
Anderson, Rob. Shute,  
Edw. Fenner, chosen  
Term. Mich. 1577.

Rob. Bell, made a Qs.  
Serjeant, T. R. at West.  
22 Jan. 1577.

Fran. Rodes, John Pop-  
ham, chosen Term. Hill.  
1578.

Joh. Popham Esq; depo-  
sed from the name, state,  
and degree of a Serjeant

at Law T. R. at --- 1579.

Edm. Anderson the Qs.  
Serjeant, &c. 1579.

John Clench, John  
Puckering, Tho. VVal-

misley chosen 1580.

Will. Fleetwood, Edw.  
Flowerdue, Tho. Snagge

Will. Periam, Robert  
Halton, chosen Term.

Mich. 1580.

Fran. Rodes made a Qs.  
Serjeant, &c. T. R. at

Westm. 21. Aug. 1582.  
Fran. Gawdy likewise.

T. R. at Westm. 17.  
May. 1582.

Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1583	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	17	26 of Eliz.	1586	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	17	29 of Eliz.
1584	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	17	27 of Eliz.	1587	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	17	30 of Eliz.
1585	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	17	28 of Eliz.	1588	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January Feb.	17	31 of Eliz.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Sir Christopher Hat-  
ton, Kt. made Chancel-  
lor of England. 29.  
Apr. 1587.

Judges and Barons.

John Clench made a  
Judg of K.B. 29. May.

1584.

Edw. Flowerdue made

3d. Baron, &c. T. R.

at Westm. 23. Oct.

1584.

Robert Shute made a

Judge of K.B. 8. Feb.

1585.

Fran. Rhodes made a

Judge of the C. Pleas

29. June 1585.

Tho. Gent. Serjeant, &c.

made a Baron, &c. 28.

June. 1588.

Robert Clark another

Baron, &c. 22. June.

1588.

Serjeants at Law.

Tho. Gent. called, &c.  
2 June, 1584.

Richard Shuttleworth

likewise 4. July and af-

terwards was made Ch.

Just. of Chester.

John Puchering made

a Qs. Serjeant 3. July.

1588.

Rob. Gardiner chosen

Tem. Hall (afterwards

Ch. Just. of the K.B.

in Ireland 1588.

Rob. Clerk alone, cho-

sen 12. June. 1588.

Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1589	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	32 of Eliz.	1592	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	35 of Eliz.
1590	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	33 of Eliz.	1593	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	36 of Eliz.
1591	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	34 of Eliz.	1594	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	37 of Eliz.

Lord Chancellors, and  
Lord Keepers.

Sir John Puckering Kt.  
and Serjeant at Law,  
had the keeping of the  
great Seal delivered to  
him, 28 May. 1592.

## Judges, and Barons.

Franc. Gawdy made  
a Judg of the K. B. 25  
Nov. 1589.

Tho. Walmesley made a  
Judg of C. Pleas, 10  
May, 1589.

Edw. Fenner made a  
Judg of K. B. 16 May,  
1590.

Sir John Popham Kt.  
made Ch. Jus. of the  
K. B. T. R. at Westm. 2  
Jun. 1592.

Franc. Beaumont made  
a Judge of C. Pleas. 25  
Jan. 1593.

Sir Will. Periam Knight  
made Ch. Bar. &c. Term.  
Hill. 1593.

Tho. Owen made a  
Judg of C. Pleas, 21  
Jan. 1594.

Math. Ewens made a  
Bar. &c. 1 Feb. 1594.

## Serjeants at Law.

Christopher Yelverton  
chosen Serjeant, Term.  
Trin. 1589.

Tho. Hammond, Tho.  
Harris chosen, 1589.

Edw. Drew, Joh. Cooper  
likewise, Term. Mich.  
1589.

John Glanvil, Tho.  
Owen chosen, 1589.

Christopher Yelverton  
made a Queens Serjeant,  
10 May. 1589.

Tho. Snigg made a Qs.  
Serjeant. 29 Apr. 1590.

Will. Fleetwood, made  
a Queens Serjeant, 27  
Jan. 1592.

Tho. Owen, made a  
Queens Serjeant, 25  
Jan. 1593.

Edw. Heron called, &c.  
Term. Hill. 1594.

Ric. Lewkener, Peter  
Warburton, Ri. Branth-  
wait, John Savile, John

Heyle, Tho. Fleming,  
David Williams, Mar.

Ewens, John Sparling,  
called, &c. T. R. at  
Westm. 25 Nov. 1594.

Geo. Kingmill also cho-  
sen, 1594, and made a  
Queens Serjeant, T. R.

at Westm. 19 Mar. 1594.  
And Will. Daniel like-  
wise T. R. at Westmin.

9 Feb. 1594.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1595	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	17	38 of Eliz.	1598	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	17	41 of Eliz.
1596	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novem. Decem. January Febz.	17	39 of Eliz.	1599	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	17	42 of Eliz.
1597	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novem. Decemb. January Febz.	17	40 of Eliz.	1600	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febz.	17	43 of Eliz.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Judges, and Barons.

Serjeants at Law.

Sir Tho. Egerton Kt.  
and Master of the Rolls,  
had the keeping of the  
great Seal committed  
to him, 6 May. 1596.

Franc. Gawdy made a  
Judg of the K. B. 30  
Nov. 1597.

Tho. Mead made a Judg  
of the C. Pleas. 30 Nov.  
1597.

John Glanville made a  
Judg of the C. Pleas,  
30 June. 1598.

John Savile made a Ba-  
ron, &c. 1 July 1598.

Geo. Kingmill made a  
Judg of the C. Pleas.  
Octab. Purif. 1599.

Tho. Flemming degra-  
ded, T. R. at Westm.  
5 Nov. 1595.

Edw. Drew, made a  
Queens Serjeant. 1596.

Christopher Yelverton  
made a Queens Serjeant  
11 May. 1598.

Geo. Kingmill made a  
Queens Serjeant, 8 Feb.  
1599.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1601	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	44 of Eliz.	1604	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	24	2 of James I.
1602	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	17	45 of Eliz.	1605	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	24	3 of James I.
1603	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	24	1 of James I.	1606	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	24	4 of James I.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
King James by Bill, signed 5 April 1603. appointed the great Seal of England, of the late Queen Elizabeth, then in the custody of Sir Thomas Egerton Kt. to be the great Seal of England until, &c. Afterwards to wit, 29 June next following, the said Seal being broken, K. James deliver'd another Seal with the Image, Arms, and Titles of the honours of himself to the said Sir Th. Egerton, and the 24 of July made the said Th. (then Created Baron of Ellesmere) Lord High Chancellor of England.	<p>Pet. Warburton made a Judge of the C. P. 14 Nov. 1601.</p> <p>Christopher Yelverton made Judge K.B. 8 Feb. 1602.</p> <p>Sir John Popham Kt. made Ch. Jus. K.B. 11 Apr. 1603.</p> <p>Franc. Gawdy made a Judge of the same, 25 Apr. 1603.</p> <p>Christop. Yelverton made of the same 29 Apr. 1603.</p> <p>Edw. Fenner also of the same 29 Apr. 1603.</p> <p>David Williams made of the same 4 Feb. 1603.</p> <p>Edm. Anderson made Ch. Jus. of the C. P. 11 Apr. 1603.</p> <p>Geo. Kingmill made a Judge of the same Court, 19 Apr. 1603.</p> <p>Pet. Warburton made another Judge 21 Apr. 1603.</p> <p>Tho. Walmsley made another 29 Apr. 1603.</p> <p>W. Daniel another 3 Feb. 1603.</p> <p>John Savile made a Baron of the Exchequer, 4 Apr. 1603.</p> <p>John Sutherland, Rob. Clark, made 2 more 14 Apr. 1603.</p> <p>Sir Will. Periam Kt. made Ch. Bar. 26 Apr. 1603.</p> <p>Geo. Snigg made a Baron, &amp;c. 14 Oct. 1604.</p> <p>Tho. Fleming the Ks. Solicitor, made C. Bar. 27 Oct. 1604.</p> <p>Laur. Tanfield made a Judge of K. B. 13 Jan. 1605.</p> <p>Franc. Gawdy, Ch. Jus. of the C.P. 26 Aug. 1605.</p> <p>Tho. Coventry fin. lev. Oct. Hill 1605. C. P.</p> <p>Sir Edw. Coke Kt. Ch. Jus. of the C. P. 30 June, 1606.</p> <p>Nowell Sutherland, made a Bar. 8 July 1606.</p> <p>John Altham made a Baron, &amp;c. 9 Feb. 1606.</p>	<p>Edm. Pelham made Serjeant, Term. Mich. 1601.</p> <p>John Heath, made a Qs. Serj. &amp;c. 16 May, 1602.</p> <p>H. Hobert chosen Serj. &amp; Edw. Phillips, &amp; Aug. Nicols T. Hill. 1603.</p> <p>Joh. Croke Tho. Coventry, Laur. Tanfield, Tho. Foster, Rob. Barker chosen, — Feb. Term. pas. seq. 1603.</p> <p>John Shirley, George Snigg, Jam. Altham, Ric. Hutton call'd to be Serj. T. Pas. 1603.</p> <p>Rob. Houghton, Tho. Harris chosen 1603.</p> <p>Jam. Heal made a Ks. Serjeant, 22 Ap. 1603.</p> <p>Edw. Phillips likewise, 18 May 1603.</p> <p>Sir John Croke Kt. made Serjeant, &amp;c. 29 May 1603.</p> <p>James Ley, likewise, 22 Nov. &amp; Joh. Doderidge 22 Jan. 1603.</p> <p>Joh. Doderidge degraded 19 Oct. 1604.</p> <p>Tho. Coventry made Ks. Serjeant 19 Jan. 1605.</p> <p>Sir Henry Hobert Knight, degraded, 2 Nov. 1605.</p> <p>Edw. Coke called to be a Serjeant, &amp;c. 20 June, 1606.</p> <p>John Davies made Serjeant, Term. Trin. 1606.</p> <p>Musa. Winch, called as above Term. Trin. 1606.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1607	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January febr.	24	5 of James I.	1610	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January febr.	24	8 of James I.
1608	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January febr.	24	6 of James I.	1611	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January febr.	24	9 of James I.
1609	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January febr.	24	7 of James I.	1612	25	March April May June July August Septem. October November. Decem. January febr.	24	10 of James I.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Judges, and Barons.

Serjeants at Law.

Tho. Flemming, made  
Ch. Jus. of the K.B. 25  
June. 1607.

Sir John Croke Knight  
made a Judge there, 25  
June, 1607.

Sir Tho. Foster Knight  
made a judge of the C.  
Pleas, 24 Nov. 1607.

Laur, Tanfield, made  
Ch. Baron, &c. 25 June  
1607.

Sir Edw. Heron Knight  
made a Bar. 5 No. 1607.

Edw. Bromley made a  
Baron, &c. 6 Feb. 1609.

Tho Caesar made a Ba-  
ron, &c. 26 May 1610.

And John Sotherton a  
nother Baron, 24 Oct.  
1610.

Hum. Winch. made a  
Justice of the C. Pleas,  
7 Nov. 1611.

Sir John Doderidge  
Knight, made a Judg of  
the K.B. 25 Nov. 1612.

Sir August Nichols  
Knight, made a Judge  
of the C. Pleas, 26  
Nov. 1612.

These Letters Patents  
were revoked, 28 Oct.  
1612.

John Doderidge, made  
a Kings Serjeant, &c.  
25 June, 1607.

John Denham Esquire  
call'd &c. Term. pasch.  
1609.

And so was Edw. Brom-  
ley, Hill. Term. 1609.

Sir Henry Mountague  
Knight, Recorder of  
the City of London,  
called, &c. in Octab.

Purif. T.R. at Westmin.  
4 Feb. 1610.

Hen Mountague, made  
one of the Kings Ser-  
jeants, &c. 11 Feb. 1610.

Will. Methwould, Esq.  
called, &c. 15 Martini  
T.R. at Westminster,  
23 Nov. 1611.

John Davies, made  
the Kinge Serjeant, &c.  
30 June. 1612.

Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days.	Months.	Days.	Kings Reigns.
1613	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	24	11 of James I.	1616	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	24	14 of James I.
1614	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	24	12 of James I.	1617	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	24	15 of James I.
1615	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	24	13 of James I.	1618	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	24	16 of James I.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>Sir Fran. Bacon, Knight and the Kings Attor- ney General had the custody of the great Seal delivered to him, 7 Mar. 1616. And the same Sir Fran. Lord Verulam, was made Lord High Chan- cellor of England, 4 Jan. 1617. and removed for his corruption, &amp;c. 3 May 1621.</p>	<p>Sir Edw. Coke Knight, made Ch. Jus. of the K. B. 25 Oct. 1613. Rob. Houghton, made a Jus. of the same Bench, 21 Apr. 1613. Hen. Hobert made Ch. Jus. of the C. Pleas, 26 Nov. 1613. These Letters Pattents were recalled 1 April, 1617. Sir Austin Nicholas, Knight, made a Jus. of the C. Pleas, 29 Oct. 1615. Sir Henry Mountague Knight made Ch. Jus. of the K. B. 16 Nov. 1616. (Sir Edw. Coke being remov'd 15, Nov. Sir Hen. Hobert, Knight made Ch. Jus. of the Pleas. 2 Apr. 1617. Sir Rich. Hutton Kt. made a Jus. of the same Court, 3 May, 1617. John Denham, made a Bar. &amp;c. 2 May, 1617.</p>	<p>Sir Rob. Hicham, Kt. called to the degree of Serjeant, &amp;c. 25 June, 1614. Randolph Crew called, &amp;c. 1 July, by the Ks. Writ. 1614. Tho. Richardson, Leo- nard Bantrey, Joh. Moor, Charles Chibborne cal- led 15 Mich. 1614. Tho. Athow, Esq. Hen. Finch, Esq. Tho. Cham- berlain Esq. Fran. Har- vey, Geor. Wild Esq. Franc. Moor Esq. Will. Louse Esq. called, &amp;c. 15 Mich. T. R. at Westmin. 1614. Feast in the Mid. Tem- ple Hall, Lond. Henry Finch made one of the Kings Serjeants, 11 June 1616. Edw. Henden called, &amp;c. Term. Mich. 1616. Sir Rob. Hicham Kt. made the Kings Ser- jeant, 4 Jan. 1616. Will Jones called &amp;c. 14 Mar. 1616. Franc. Ashley, Esquire, called &amp;c. 15 Feb. 1617.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1619	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	24	17 of James.	1622	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	24	20 of James.
1620	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	24	18 of James.	1623	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	24	21 of James.
1621	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	24	19 of James.	1624	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Febr.	24	22 of James.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>The Keeping of the great Seal committed to Hen. Vicount Mandevill, Lord President of the Council, Ludov. Duke of Richmond, Will. Earl of Pemb. and Sir Julius Caesar Kt. Master of the Rolls in Quadragesima, 1620. John Williams, S. Th. D. and Dean of the Coll. Church of Westm. (afterwards Bishop of Lincoln) made Lord Keeper of the great Seal, 10 July. 1621.</p>	<p>James Ley, made Ch. Jus. K. B. 29 Jan. 1620. Sir Tho. Chamberlain Knight, Serjeant, &amp;c. made a Jus. of the same Bench, 8 Octob. 1620. Will. Jones, fin. lev. mens. Mich. 1621. made Jus. of the C. P. Sir Geo. Crook Knight, made a Jus. of the C. P. 11 Feb. 1623. Sir Randolph Crew Knight, made Ch. Jus. K. B. 26 Jan. 1624. Sir Tho. Chamberlain Knight, made a Jus. of the same, 17 Oct. 1624. Sir Will. Jones Knight also, and Sir James Whitlock Knight, 18 Oct. 1624. Sir Will. Jones, made a Jus. C. P. 16 Oct. 1624. Franc. Harvey (Serjeant at Law) made a Jus. C. P. 18 Oct. 1624.</p>	<p>John Shirley raised to the degree of Serjeant, &amp;c. T. Pasch. 1620. James Whitlock, also, Term. Trin. 1620. Geo. Crook, Fra. Crowley, Heneage Finch, Rice Gwyn, Hum. Davenport, Ric. Diggs, John Darcy, Egrem. Thinn, Tho. Hetley, John Hofkins called to the degree of Serjeants. 26 June, 1623. Rich. Amburst likewise 2 Aug. 1623. Hen. Binge, Joh. Bridgman, &amp; Joh. Brampston, 22 Sept. their Feast was in the great Hall of the Mid. Temple Lond. Geo. Crook made one of the Kings Serjeants, &amp;c. 18 Oct. 1623. John Lloyd called to the degree of a Serjeant, &amp;c. 19 Dec. 1623. Sir Tho. Richardson Kt. made Kings Serjeant, 20 Feb. 1624. Sir Tho. Crew, Knight, Kings Serjeant, 21 Feb. 1624.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1625	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	27	1 of Charles I.	1628	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	27	4 of Charles I.
1626	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	27	2 of Charles I.	1629	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	27	5 of Charles I.
1627	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	27	3 of Charles I.	1630	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. December January February	27	6 Charles I.

Lord Chancel. and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law
1625. Sir Tho. Coventry Knight, the Kings Attor-ney General, made Lord Keeper of the great Seal, 1 Novemb.	<p>Sir H. Yelverton, made 10 May, 1625.</p> <p>George Crook, fin. lev. 15 Paich. the same year.</p> <p>Sir John Walter Knight, made Ch. Baron, 10 May 1625.</p> <p>Sir John Trevor Knt. made 10 May, 1625.</p> <p>Sir Nic. Hide, Kt. made Ch. Jus. 31 Jan. 1626.</p> <p>Sir Tho. Richardson, made Ch. Jus. of the C. P. 28 Nov. 1626.</p> <p>Sir Will. Jones Knight, made a Jus. of the K.B. 3 Apr. 1627.</p> <p>Geo. Vernon. Serjeant, &amp;c. made a Baron, &amp;c. 13 Nov. 1627.</p> <p>Sir George Crook, Kt. made a Jus. of the K.B. 9 Oct. 1628.</p> <p>Sir Hum. Davenport, Knight, made a Jus. of the C. P. 2 Feb. 1629.</p> <p>Sir Hum. Davenport, Knight, made Ch. Bar. 10 Jan. 1630.</p>	<p>Sir John Walter Knight, Sir Tho. Trevor Knight, called to the degree of Serjeants, &amp;c. 8 Apr. 1625. by the Ks. Writt.</p> <p>Sir John Walter Knight, made one of the Kings Serjeants, &amp;c. 9 Apr. 1625.</p> <p>Sir Henry Yelverton called to the degree of a Serjeant. 30 Apr. 1625.</p> <p>Franc. Ashley likewise 5 May 1625.</p> <p>Sir Hum. Davenport Knight, made the Kings Serjeant, &amp;c. 9 May. 1625.</p> <p>Nic. Hyde Esq. likewise, 21 Jan. 1626.</p> <p>Rowley Ward called to the de- gree of a Serjeant, &amp;c. 12 Feb. 1626.</p> <p>Rob. Barkley likewise, 28 Feb. 1626.</p> <p>Rob. Barkley made the Kings Serjeant, &amp;c. 12 Apr. 1627.</p> <p>Rob. Callice called to the de- gree of Serjeant, &amp;c. 12 Apr. 1627.</p> <p>Will. Ayloff made the Kings Serjeant, &amp;c. 19 Apr. 1627.</p> <p>Geo. Vernon, called to the de- gree of Serjeant, &amp;c. 4 July, 1627.</p> <p>James Weston called to the same degree. 19 Mar. 1630.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1631	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	27	7 of Charles I.	1634	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	27	10 of Charles I.
1632	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	27	8 of Charles I.	1635	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	27	11 of Charles I.
1633	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	27	9 of Charles I.	1636	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	27	12 of Charles I.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
	1631. Sir Tho. Richardson Knight, made Ch. Jus. of K. B. 24 Oct. Sir Rob. Heath Knight, made Ch. Jus. of the C. P. 26 Oct.	1631. Sir Rob. Heath Knight, called to the degree of a Serjeant at Law, 26 Oct.
	Sir Geo. Vernon Kt. made a Jus. there, 8 May. James Weston made a Baron of the Exchequer 16th. May. And John Paget likewise, 24 Oct.	1633. Ric. Weston, Esq. called to the same, 25 Feb.
	1632. Sir Rob. Berkley Knight, made a Justice of the K. B. 11 Oct. Fran. Crawley, Serjeant at Law, made a Jus. of the C. P. 11 Oct.	1634. John Brampton made the Ks. Serjeant at Law, 8 July.
	1634. Sir John Finch Knight, made a Justice of the C. P. 14 Oct. Ric. Weston, made a Baron of the Exchequer, 30 Apr.	Sir John Finch Knight, called to the degree of a Serjeant, 8 Sept.
	1635. Sir John Brampton Knight, made Ch. Jus. of the K. B. 14 Apr. Sir Rob. Heath Knight being removed, Sir Joh. Finch was made Ch. Jus. of the C. P. 21 Jan.	1635. Sir Ralph Whitfield Knight, called to the same 21 Apr. And so was Tho. Mallet likewise, 15 May

Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1637 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	27	13 of Charles I.	1640 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	27	16 of Charles I.
1638 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	27	14 of Charles I.	1641 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	27	17 of Charles I.
1639 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	27	15 of Charles I.	1642 25		March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	27	18 of Charles I.

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges, and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
1639. Tho. Baron of Coventry being dead, the great Seal was delivered to Sir Joh. Finch Knight, Lord Ch. Jus. of the C.P. 23 Jan. who there took his Oath.	1638. Edm. Reeve Serj. made a Justice of the C. P. 14 March.	1637. John Glanvill, was call'd to the degree of Serjeant at Law, 20 May.
1640. John Lord Finch withdrawing into Holland, the great Seal was delivered to Sir Edw. Littleton Knight, Lord Ch. Jus. of the C. P. 23 Jan. who there took his Oath.	Will. Page, made the 4 Baron, &c. 29 Oct. 1638. Edw. Henden was like- wife 22 Jan. 1638.	1639. Edw. Littleton, was call'd to the same degree, 18 Jan.
1641. John Williams, Bish. of Lincoln, made Ld. Chancellor.	1639. 27 Jan. Edward Littleton made Ld. Ch. Jus. of the C. P. Rob. Foster made one of the Justices of that Court the same day.	1640. Nathaniel Finch, made the Ks. Serjeant at Law. 10 May.
	1640. Sir Rob. Heath Knight, one of the Ks. Serjeants, &c. was made one of the Justices of the K. B. 23 Jan.	Edw. Atkins, Robert Brerewood, Fra. Bacon, Joh. Green, Rob. Hyde, Will. Littleton, Peter Phesant, Hen. Roll, Joh. Stone, Edw. Taylor, Joh. Wightwich, made Ser- jeants at Law, 19 May.
	Sir John Banks Knight, made Ch. Jus. of the C. P. 29 Jan. 1640.	Sampson Evre, Serjeant at Law, was made the Kings Serjeant, 15 June.
	1641. Tho. Mallet Ser- jeant at Law, made a Jus. of the K. B. 1 July.	Joh. Glanvill was made one of the Kings Ser- jeants at Law, the 6 of July.
	1642. Fran. Bacon Ser- jeant at Law, made T. R. at Bridgnorth. 14 Oct.	
	Tho. Leek Esq. made a Baron of the Exche- quer, 25 Nov. 1642.	

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.
1643	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	27	19 of Charles I.	1646	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January February	27	22 of Charles I.
1644	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	27	20 of Charles I.	1647	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January February	27	23 of Charles I.
1645	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	27	21 of Charles I.	1648	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November Decemb. January February	27	24 of Charles I.
								30	1 of Charles 2.

Lord Chancellors, and Lord Keepers.	Judges, and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>1645. Aug. 27. The Lord Keeper Littleton died, and the Great Seal of England was committed to the custody of Sir Richard Lane Knight, Ch. Bar. of the Exchequer at Oxford, 30 Aug.</p>	<p>1643. Sir Rob. Heath, Knight, one of the Jus. of the Kings Bench, was made Ch. Jus. (at Oxford) 31 Octob.</p> <p>Sir Richard Lane Kt. Attorney to Prince Charles, was made Ch. Bar. of the Exchequer (at Oxford) 25 January 1643.</p> <p>Sir Rob. Brerewood Knight, made one of the Jus. of the K. B. 31 Jan. 1643.</p>	<p>1643. January 23. Sir Rich. Lane Knight and Attorney to Prince Charles, was called to the State and degree of Serjeant at Law (at Oxford.)</p>
N 2		

Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1649	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	30	2 of Charles 2.	1652	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	30	5 of Charles 2.
1650	25	March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January Feb.	30	3 of Charles 2.	1653	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	30	6 of Charles 2.
1651	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novem. Decemb. January Feb.	30	4 of Charles 2.	1654	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	30	7 of Charles 2.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Judges, and Barons.

Serjeants at Law.

Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Anno Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1655	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	30	8 of Charles 2.	1658	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	30	11 of Charles 2.
1656	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	30	9 of Charles 2.	1659	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	30	12 of Charles 2.
1657	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	30	10 of Charles 2.	1660	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	30	13 of Charles 2.

Lord Chanc. and LordKeepers.	Judges & Barons. 1660.	Serjeants at Law.
1657. Sir Edw. Hyde Knt. & Chancellor of the Excheq. to our late Blessed K. & Martyr, Charles the First, had the Great Seal delivered to him, 13 January.	<p>Sir Tho. Mallet, Kt. made one of the Jus. of the K. Bench. 31 May.</p> <p>Tho. Twyden Serj. at Law, made another Justice, 27 June.</p> <p>Sir Rob. Foster Kt. one of the Jus. of the C. P. made Ch. Jus. of the K. B. 22 Oct.</p> <p>Serjeant Wadh. Windham, made one of the Jus. of the K. B. 24 Nov.</p> <p>Sir Rob. Foster Kt. made one of the Jus. of the C. P. 31 May.</p> <p>Sir Rob. Hyde Kt. was made one likewise.</p> <p>Tho. Tyrrel, Serjeant at Law, was also made one, 27 July.</p> <p>Sir Orldo. Bridgman Kt. Lord Ch. Bar. of the Exchequer, was made Lord Ch. Jus. of the C. P. 22 Oct.</p> <p>Sam Brown Serjeant at Law, made one of the Justices of this Court, 3 Nov.</p> <p>Sir Orldo Bridgman Kt. was made Ld. C. Bar. of the Exchequer, 1 June.</p> <p>Edw. Atkins Serj. at Law, was made a Baron, 23 June.</p> <p>Christoph. Turner Serjeant at Law, made 3d Baron 7 July.</p> <p>Math. Hale Serjeant at Law was made Ch. Bar. of the Exchequer, 7 Nov.</p>	<p>Ann. Dom. 1660. Sir Orlando Bridgman, Knight, 31 May.</p> <p>Sir Joh. Glanville, Kt. &amp; Serjeant at Law, was made the Ks. Serjeant, 6 June.</p> <p>Sir Tho. Widdrington, Kt. Sir Tho. Beddingfield Kt. Sam. Brown Esq. John Glyn Esq. Erasmus Erle Esq. Sir Rob. Bernd. Kt. Mat. Hale Esq. Joh. Maynard Esq. Ric. Newdigate Esq. Tho. Twyden Esq. Hugh Windham Esq. John Fountain Esq. Evans Says Esq. John Archer Esq. Tho. Waller Esq. by the Ks. Writ, dat. 1 June, called to the degree of Serjeants at Law.</p> <p>Tho. Tyrrel Esq. &amp; Christopher Turner Esq. were likewise call'd by the Ks. Writ, dated 4 July.</p> <p>Sir Char. Dalison Kt. George Bear Esq. Edw. Hoskins Esq. Wadh. Windham Esq. Sir Will. Morton Kt. John Parker Esq. John Keeling Esq. Job. Charlton Esq. John Merevil Esq. Tho. Broom Esq. by the Ks. Writ, dated 4 July, were to be made Serjeants a die S. Mich. prox. futur.</p> <p>John Glyn Serjeant at Law, made the Kings Serjeant, 8 Nov.</p> <p>Serjeant Maynard, made the Kings Serjeant 9 Nov.</p>

Ann. Dom.	Days	Months	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom.	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1661	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	30	14 of Charles 2.	1664	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	30	17 of Charles 2.
1662	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	30	15 of Charles 2.	1665	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	30	18 of Charles 2.
1663	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	30	16 of Charles 2.	1666	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October Novemb. Decemb. January Feb.	30	19 of Charles 2.

Lord Chancellors and  
Lord Keepers.

Judges and Barons.

Serjeants at Law.

Sir John Keeling Kt.  
Ks. Serjeant, one of the  
Jus. of the K. B. 18  
June 1663.

Sir Rob. Hyde Knight,  
a Jus. K. B. made Ch.  
of it. 19 Oct. 1663.

John Archer, Serjeant,  
a Jus. C. P. 4 Nov. 1663.  
Clem. Spelman, made a  
Baron, 9 Mar. 1663.

Sir Richard Raynsford,  
Knight and Serjeant,  
made a Baron, &c. 16  
Nov. 1663.

1660. Sir John Keeling  
Knight, one of the Jus.  
of the K. B. made Ch.  
Jus. of the same, 21  
Nov.

Sir Will. Morton, Kt.  
the Ks. Serjeant, made  
a Jus. of the Ks. Bench,  
23 Nov. 1663.

1661. Sir Will. Wilde  
Knight and Baronet,  
Ric. Raynesford, Char.  
Holloway, Freder. Hide,

called by the Ks. Writ,  
dated 5 Oct. to be Ser-  
jeants, Tres. Mich.  
prox. futur.

Joh. Keeling, made Ks.  
Serjeant, 6 Nov.

Sir Will. Wilde Knt.  
and Bar. & Recorder  
of London, made Ks.  
Serjeant, 10 Nov. &c.

Sir Will. Morton Kt.  
made Kings Serjeant, 1  
July 1663.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1667	25	March			1670	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January	30	20 of			January	30	23 of
		February		Charles 2.			February		Charles 2.
1668	25	March			1671	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January	30	21 of			January	30	24 of
		February		Charles 2.			February		Charles 2.
1669	25	March			1672	25	March		
		April					April		
		May					May		
		June					June		
		July					July		
		August					August		
		Septemb.					Septemb.		
		October					October		
		November					November		
		December					December		
		January	30	22 of			January	30	25 of
		February		Charles 2.			February		Charles 2.

Lord Chancel- lors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>1667. Sir Or-land. Bridgman Kt. &amp; Baronet Ch. Jus. of the C.P. made Ld. Keeper of the Great Seal, 30 August.</p> <p>4 Nov. 1672. Sir Or. Bridgman, by reason of his great age, resigned the great Seal of England in- to the hands of his Majesty, 17 Nov. following the King deli- vered the kee- ping of it to the Right Ho- nourable An- tony Lord Ash- ley, Earl of Shaftsbury, with the Title of Lord Chan- cellor of En- gland.</p>	<p>1668. Sir Ric. Raineford Knight, one of the Barons, &amp;c. made a Jus. of the K. B. 6 Feb.</p> <p>Sir W. Wild Kt. &amp; Ba- ronet, Recorder of the City of Lond. made a Jus. of the C.P. 16 Apr.</p> <p>Sir John Vaughan Kt. Serjeant at Law, made a Jus. C.P. 23 May.</p> <p>1670. Tim. Littleton made a Bar. &amp;c. 1 Feb.</p> <p>Hugh Windham made a Bar. &amp;c. 20 June.</p> <p>1671. Sir Mat. Hale Kt &amp; Ch. Bar. made Ch. Jus. K. B. 18 May.</p> <p>Sir Edw. Turner Kt. the Ks. Solicitor Ge- neral, made Ch. Bar. &amp;c. 23 May.</p> <p>1672. Sir Will. Wild Kt. &amp; Bart. a Jus. of the C. P. made a Jus. of the K. B. 21 Jan.</p> <p>Sir Rob. Atkins Kt. of the Bath, made a Jus. of the C.P. 25 Apr.</p> <p>Will. Ellis another Jus. of the C. P. 18 Dec.</p> <p>H. Windham, Bar of the Ex- chequer, made a Jus. of the C. P. 22 Jan.</p> <p>Sir E. Thurland, made a Baron of the Exchequer, 24 Jan.</p>	<p>1668. Sir John Vaughan Kt. made a Serjeant, 20 May.</p> <p>Sir Job Charleton, Kt. Serj. &amp; Ch. Jus. of Chester, made Ks. Serjeant 20 May.</p> <p>1669. Tim. Turner Will. Ellis, Tho. Hards, Nic. Willmot Gibson Goddard, Sir Rich. Hopkins Knt. Tho. Flint, John Turner, Joh. Barton, Sir John Howel Kt, Fra. Brampston, Sir Hen. Peckham Kt. Christo. Goodfellow, Sam. Baldwin, Tho. Powis, Tho. Jones, &amp; Sir Will. Scroggs Kt. by the Ks. Writ, dat. 25 June, called to be Serj. a die, S. Mich. in unum mens. prox. futur.</p> <p>Sir Will. Scroggs Kt. made Ks. Serjeant, 2 Nov. after.</p> <p>1670. Timothy Turner made Kings Serjeant, 12 May.</p> <p>1671. Sir Edward Turner Knight, and the Kings Soli- citor general, called to be Ser- jeants, 19 May.</p> <p>1671. Sir Rob. Atkins Knight of the Bath, was made a Serjeant, 15 Pasch 12 Mar. per bre. Regis.</p> <p>Will. Ellis made a Kings Serjeant, 28 Apr. 71.</p> <p>T. Jones made a Kings Serjeant, 26 Aug. 71.</p> <p>Sir Edw. Thurland Knight, made Ser- jeant, &amp;c. Octab. Hill prox. futur. per bre. Regis 12 Dec. 71.</p> <p>Sam. Baldwin, Ks. Serj. 13 Jan. 1672.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1673	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January	30	26 of Charles 2.	1676	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January	30	29 of Charles 2.
1674	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January	30	27 of Charles 2.	1677	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January	30	30 of Charles 2.
1675	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January	30	28 of Charles 2.	1678	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November. Decemb. January	30	31 of Charles 2.
		Feb.					Feb.		

Lord Chancellors and Lord Keepers.	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
<p>9 Nov. 1673. His Majesty was pleased to take the Great Seal of Engl. from the E. of Shaftsbury, &amp; deliver it to Sir Hen. Finch, his Majesties then Attorney General, with the Title of Lord Keeper, and made Baron of Daven-try, 10 Jan. following.</p>	<p>1674. Sir Fran. North Knight, made Lord Ch. Jus. of the C. P. 23 Jan.</p> <p>75. A Patent to Vere Bertie Serjeant, &amp;c. to be a Baron, &amp;c. T. 4. June.</p> <p>1676. A Patent to Sir Ric. Rainsford Knight to be Ch. Jus. K. B. T. 12 Apr.</p> <p>A Patent to Serjeant Montague to be C. Bar. &amp;c. T. 12 Apr.</p> <p>A Patent to Sir Tho. Jones to be a Jus. C. P. 13 Apr.</p>	<p>Hill. 73. Sir Fran. North Kt. was called to be Serjeant, 12 Jan.</p> <p>74. A Writ T. a die pasch. prox. futur. in 15 dies directed to Tristram Conyers Esq. to be Serjeant, &amp;c. T. 29 Jan. the same was also to Edw. Peck, Esq. Ric. Croke Esq. Sir Nich. Pedley Kt. Geo. Strode Esq. Sir Tho. Skipwith Kt. L'Estrange Calthrope Esq. Sir Rob. Shaftoe Kt. Franc. Pemberton Esq.</p> <p>A Writ directed to Sir Rich. Stote Kt. r. a die pasch. prox. futur. in 15 dies calling him to be Serjeant, &amp;c. T. 3 Feb. and the like, to Rob. Stephens Esq. 11 Feb. &amp; to Fran. Barrel Esq. 11 Feb. The like Writ to Edw. Rigby T. 2 Apr. 1675.</p> <p>A Patent to Edw. Peck to be Kings Serjeant 12 Apr. 75. the like to Sir L'Estrange Calthrope Kt. T. 23 Apr. T. T. Crino Trin. a Writ to Vere Bertie Esq. to be Serjeant, etc. 18 May 75.</p> <p>A Patent to Serjeant Pemberton to be Kings Serjeant, 11 Aug.</p> <p>A writ to Will. Montague Esq. r. quin. pasch. to be Serjeant 12 Feb. 1675.</p> <p>A Patent to Serjeant Hardress to be Kings Serjeant, T. 11 May 76. the like to Geo. Strode, 12 May, and to Serjeant Stote T. 28 June 76.</p>
<p>19 December 75. Hen. Lord Finch, Baron of Daventry, and Lord Keeper of the great Seal of England, delivering up the Seal to his Majesty, received back again with the Title of Lord High Chancellor of England.</p>	<p>A Patent to Serjeant Scroggs to be a Jus. C. P. 23 Octob.</p> <p>1678. A Patent to Sir Will. Scroggs, to be Ch. Jus. K. B. 31 May.</p> <p>A Patent to Baron Bertie to be one of the Jus. C. P. 15 June.</p> <p>A Patent to Serjeant Brampton, to be a Baron, &amp;c. 17 June.</p> <p>A Patent to Sir Will. Dolben, to be a Jus. K. B. 23 Octob.</p>	<p>77 A Writ directed to Sir Will. Dolben Kt. to be Serjeant, etc. T. 3 July, the like to Rich. Holloway Esq. John Simpson Esq. Ric. Weston, Esq. Sir Rob. Baldock Kt. Will. Gregory Esq. Fran. Wingfield Esq. Geo. Johnson Esq. Tho. Walcor Esq. Tho. Strode Esq. Sir Tho. Stringer Kt. Tho. Street Esq. Tho. Holt Esq. Sir John Shaw Kt. Tho. Rawlins Esq. Tho. Raymond Esq.</p> <p>A Pat. to Sir W. Dolben to be Kt. Serj. T. 24 Oct. and the like to Serj. Simpson T. 18 Feb. T. A Pat. to Serj. Street, to be a Kt. Serj. T. 26 Oct. 78.</p> <p>A Pat. to Serj. Weston to be Kt. Serj. s. Feq. 78.</p>

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.	Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1679	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	30	32 of Charles 2.	1682	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	30	35 of Charles 2.
1680	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	30	33 of Charles 2.	1683	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	30	36 of Charles 2.
1681	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January February	30	34 of Charles 2.	1684	25	March April May June July August Septemb. October November December January	30	37 of Charles 2.

L. C. &	Judges and Barons.	Serjeants at Law.
L. K.	1679. A Pat. to Serj. Pemberton	A Pat. to Serjeant Svinger to be the Kings Serjeant, 27 Jan. 1679.
18 Dec.	to be a Jus. K. B. 30 Apr. A Pat.	Edw. Atkins Esq. called to be a Serj.
83, died.	to Serj. Ellis to be J. C. P. 30 Apr.	by Writ, T. 12 Feb. quin. patch. prom.
Hen. E of	A Pat. to Serj. Raymond to be	futu., and to Will. Leake Esq.
Noringh.	a Bar. &c. 30 Apr.	1680. A Writ directed to Sir Geo. Jeff-
L. Ch. of	A Pat. to Edw. Atkins Serj. to	eries Kt. calling him to be a Serj. &c.
Eng.	to be a Bar. &c. 10 May. A Pat. to	T. 17 Feb. a like to Sir John Kelyng
10 Dec.	Serj. W. Leak to be a Bar. &c.	Kt. Sir John Boynton Kt. Sir Fran Man-
42. His	10 May.	loy Kt. Edm. West Esq. Tho Walcot
Majesty	A Pat. to Serj. Gregory to be made a	Esq. Edw. Birch Esq. Edw. Bigland Esq.
was	Bar. etc. 20 June.	Will. Buckby Esq. Rob. Right Esq. Joh.
pleas'd to	A Pat. to Bar. Raymond to be a Jus. C	Windham Esq. and Rob. Hampson Esq.
commit	P. 7 Feb.	A Writ to Will. Richardson Esq. to be
the Cu-	A Pat. to Serjeant Weston to be a Bar.	a Serjeant, T. 12 Feb.
stody of	etc. 7 Feb.	A Pat. to Serjeant Jefferies to be Ks.
the great	1680. A Pat. to Jus. Raymond to be a	Serjeant in patch. T. 12 May the like
S. to the	Jus. K. B. T. 24 Apr.	Pat. to Serj. Kelynge T. 13 May, and
Right Ho-	A Pat. to Serjeant Charlson to be a	the like to Serjeant. Wright 17 May.
nourable	Jus. C. P. 24 Apr.	A Writ to Sir Creswell Levinz to be a
Sir Fran	A Pat. to Serjeant Levins to be a Jus.	Serjeant etc. T. 29 Nov. and Oct. Purif.
North L.	C. P. 12 Feb.	A Writ directed to Edmund Sanders
C. J. of	1681. A Pat. Writ to Sir Fran. Pemberton	Esq. to be a Serjeant 5 Jan.
the C. P.	Kt. to be Ch. Jus. K. B. T. 11 Apr.	1682. A Pat. to Serj. Boynton to be
with the	A Pat. to Serjeant Street, to be a Bar.	Ks. Serjeant T. 19 Feb. and a like Pat.
Tit. of L.	&c. 21 Apr.	Rich. Holloway etc. 28 Apr.
Keep. of	1682. A Pat. to Sir Franc. Pemberton	1683. A Pat. to Serj. Baldock to be Ks.
the great	to be Ch. Jus. C. P. 22 Jan.	Serjeant, 22 Oct. a like Pat. to Sir Tho.
Sof Eng.	A Pat. Writ during pleasure to Serjeant	Holt T. 23 Oct. and to Sir John Shaw
26 Sept.	Sanders of the Office of Ch. Jus. K. B.	T. 26 Nov.
1693. He	23 Jan.	A Writ to Sir Tho. Jenner Kt. calling
was Cre-	1683. A Pat. to Serjeant Withins to be	him to be a Serjeant, etc. 28 Nov. r.
ated Bar.	a Jus. K. B. T. 25 Apr.	Oct. Hill. and a like to Tho. Farrar Esq.
of Guil-	A Pat. to Serjeant Holloway to be a	Edwyn Wyatt Esq. Ric. Heath Esq. Hen
ford, in	Jus. K. B. T. 25 Sept.	Selby Esq. Anthony Farrington Esq.
the Coun-	A Pat. Writ to Sir Geo. Jefferies Kt.	Edw. Birch Esq. Sir Geo. Pudsey Kt.
ty of Sur-	and Baronet of the Office of Ch. Jus.	John Wyndham Esq. Hen. Bedingsfield
ry.	K. B. 28 Sept.	Esq. Owen Wynne Esq. John Norris
	A Pat. to Jus. Jones to be Ch. Jus. C.	Esq. John Millington Esq. Will. Lehunt
	P. 29 Sept.	Esq. Sir Edw. Nevil Kt. Edw. Lurwich
	A Pat. to Sir Tho. Walcot to be a Jus.	Esq. Tho. Powell Esq. John Jeffryson
	K. B. 22 Oct.	Esq. Will. Rawlinson Esq. and Sir Paul
	1684. A Pat. to Baron Street to be one	Barrat Kt. T. eodem.
	of the Jus. C. P. T. 29 Octob.	A Pat. to Serj. Jenner to be Ks. Serj.
	A Pat. during pleasure to Sir Rob.	T. 23 Jan. seq. a like Pat. to Serjeant
	Wright Kt. to be a Baron, &c. Oct. 30. Nevil. T. 2 Feb	Skipwith T. 1 Feb. and a like to Serj.

Ann. Dom	Days	Months.	Days	Kings Reigns.
1685	25	febr. March April May June July August Septem. October Novem. Decem. January febr.	6	1 of James 2.

**FINIS.**

ord Chancellors, and  
ord Keepers.

February 1684. The  
right Honourable Fr.  
ord North, Baron of  
Wulford, had the Great  
Seal delivered to him;  
with the Title of Lord  
Keeper of the Great  
Seal of England.

Judges, and Barons.

7 Feb. 1684. Sir Geo.  
Jefferies Kt. and Bar.  
made L. Ch. Jus. of the  
Ks. Bench, Sir Fr. Wi-  
thins Kt. 2d. Jus. Sir  
Ri. Holloway Kt. 3d. Jus.  
and Sir T. Walcot Kt.  
4th. Jus. of the K. B. Sir T.  
Jones Kt. Ch. Jus. of the  
C. P. Sir Cr. Levinz Kt.  
Sir Job Charlton Kt.  
Sir Tho. Street Kt.  
made Jus. of the C. P.  
Will. Montague Esq.  
Ch. Bar. of the Exche-  
quer. Sir Edw. Atkins  
Kt. Sir Will. Gregory  
Kt. & Sir Rob. Wright  
Kt. made Barons of the  
Exchequer 7 Feb. 1684.

Sir Rich. May Kt. ano-  
ther Baron of the Ex-  
chequer 7 Feb. 1684.

F I N I S.



**Advertisement.**

**T**HE Reader is desired to take notice, That  
some Names are variously written; as Ron-  
bury, sometimes written Roubiri; Scorburch,  
sometimes Scardeburgh; Steyngreen, sometimes  
Stayngrave, Stovord, sometimes Stouford; Turke-  
by, sometimes Thorkelby, and the like: So that  
they must be understood to be the same Persons.

**O**

*The*

*The Use of this Chronological Table of the Kings  
of England.*

**T**Hat the Peruser of this Table might not be led into any Mistake, I am obliged to advertise him before-hand of two things, which I proposed to my self as Rules to observe and follow in it.

1. That tho' I have reckoned my Computation of Time, all along thro' the Book, from the 25. day of *March*, and so ought not in strictness to my own Method to take in any further than to the Year 1684. yet, upon consideration of the use of this Table, on all necessary occasions hereafter to be occurred to, and the other Year so nearly ready to commence from my own Date, I have included the Year 1685. in it; and all the Numbers of Years in my last Column, since the Demise of each respective King, with the Year of our Lord, and that of the Reign, will make up the Year 1685. As for Example: King *Charles* the First, that glorious Martyr, began his Reign in the Year of our Lord 1625. reigned 24 Years, and it is 36 Years since his Reign; which three Numbers put together, make up the Year 1685.

2. That where any King had entred (tho' but for a few Days) into a new Year of his Reign, I include that into the Number of his other Years, as you will, I hope, constantly find in my third Column. As likewise for Instance: I have set down there, that our late King *Charles* the Second, of most Blessed Memory, reigned 37 Years, tho' he had but just got a Week over the 36th. Year compleat, when he died: And so of the rest.

*A Table of the Kings of England, since William I. called  
The Conqueror, to the Year 1685.*

<i>Norman Line.</i>	<i>Began their Reign.</i>	<i>Reig.<sup>d</sup></i>	<i>Since they reigned</i>
William Conqu. —	1067 Oct. 14.	20	598 Sept. 9.
William Rufus —	1087 Sept. 9.	13	585 Aug. 1.
Henry I. —	1100 Aug. 1.	36	549 Dec. 2.
Stephen —	1135 Dec. 2.	19	531 Oct. 25.
<i>Saxon Line restor<sup>d</sup>.</i>			
Henry II. —	1154 Oct. 25.	35	496 June 6.
Richard I. —	1189 June 6.	10	486 April 6.
John —	1199 Apr. 6.	18	468 Oct. 19.
Henry III. —	1216 Oct. 19.	57	412 Nov. 16.
Edward I. —	1272 Nov. 16.	35	378 July 7.
Edward II. —	1307 July 7.	20	358 Jan. 25.
Edward III. —	1326 Jan. 25.	51	308 June 21.
Richard II. —	1377 June 21.	23	285 Sept. 29.
<i>Line of Lancaster.</i>			
Henry IV. —	1399 Sept. 29.	14	272 Mar. 20.
Henry V. —	1412 Mar. 20.	10	263 Aug. 31.
Henry VI. —	1422 Aug. 31.	39	224 March 4.
<i>Line of York.</i>			
Edward IV. —	1460 Mar. 4.	23	202 April 9.
Edward V. —	1483 Apr. 9.	1	201 June 22.
Richard III. —	1483 June 22.	3	199 Aug. 22.
<i>Families united.</i>			
Henry VII. —	1485 Aug. 22.	24	176 Apr. 22.
Henry VIII. —	1509 Apr. 22.	38	138 Jan. 28.
Edward VI. —	1546 Jan. 28.	7	132 July 6.
Qu. Mary —	1553 July 6.	6	126 Nov. 17.
Qu. Elizabeth —	1558 Nov. 17.	45	82 Mar. 24.
<i>Kingdoms united.</i>			
James I. —	1602 Mar. 24.	23	60 Mar. 27.
Charles I. —	1625 Mar. 27.	24	36 Jan. 30.
Charles II. —	1648 Jan. 30.	37	Feb. 6.
James II. —	1684 Feb. 6.	<i>Vivat, viveat, vincat.</i>	

*The Use of this Chronological Table of the Kings  
of England.*

**T**Hat the Peruser of this Table might not be led into any Mistake, I am obliged to advertise him before-hand of two things, which I proposed to my self as Rules to observe and follow in it.

1. That tho' I have reckoned my Computation of Time, all along thro' the Book, from the 25. day of *March*, and so ought not in strictness to my own Method to take in any further than to the Year 1684. yet, upon consideration of the use of this Table, on all necessary occasions hereafter to be occurred to, and the other Year so nearly ready to commence from my own Date, I have included the Year 1685. in it; and all the Numbers of Years in my last Colamp, since the Demise of each respective King, with the Year of our Lord, and that of the Reign, will make up the Year 1685. As for Example: King *Charles* the First, that glorious Martyr, began his Reign in the Year of our Lord 1625. reigned 24 Years, and it is 36 Years since his Reign; which three Numbers put together, make up the Year 1685.

2. That where any King had entred (tho' but for a few Days) into a new Year of his Reign, I include that into the Number of his other Years, as you will, I hope, constantly find in my third Column. As likewise for Instance: I have set down there, that our late King *Charles* the Second, of most Blessed Memory, reigned 37 Years, tho' he had but just got a Week over the 36th. Year compleat, when he died: And so of the rest.

*A Table of the Kings of England, since William I. called  
The Conqueror, to the Year 1685.*

<i>Norman Line.</i>	<i>Began their Reign.</i>	<i>Reig.<sup>d</sup></i>	<i>Since they reigned</i>
William Conqu. —	1067 Oct. 14.	20	598 Sept. 9.
William Rufus —	1087 Sept. 9.	13	585 Aug. 1.
Henry I. —	1100 Aug. 1.	36	549 Dec. 2.
Stephen —	1135 Dec. 2.	19	531 Oct. 25.
<i>Saxon Line restor'd.</i>			
Henry II. —	1154 Oct. 25.	35	496 June 6.
Richard I. —	1189 June 6.	10	486 April 6.
John —	1199 Apr. 6.	18	468 Oct. 19.
Henry III. —	1216 Oct. 19.	57	412 Nov. 16.
Edward I. —	1272 Nov. 16.	35	378 July 7.
Edward II. —	1307 July 7.	20	358 Jan. 25.
Edward III. —	1326 Jan. 25.	51	308 June 21.
Richard II. —	1377 June 21.	23	285 Sept. 29.
<i>Line of Lancaster.</i>			
Henry IV. —	1399 Sept. 29.	14	272 Mar. 20.
Henry V. —	1412 Mar. 20.	10	263 Aug. 31.
Henry VI. —	1422 Aug. 31.	39	224 March 4.
<i>Line of York.</i>			
Edward IV. —	1460 Mar. 4.	23	202 April 9.
Edward V. —	1483 Apr. 9.	1	201 June 22.
Richard III. —	1483 June 22.	3	199 Aug. 22.
<i>Families united.</i>			
Henry VII. —	1485 Aug. 22.	24	176 Apr. 22.
Henry VIII. —	1509 Apr. 22.	38	138 Jan. 28.
Edward VI. —	1546 Jan. 28.	7	132 July 6.
Qu. Mary —	1553 July 6.	6	126 Nov. 17.
Qu. Elizabeth —	1558 Nov. 17.	45	82 Mar. 24.
<i>Kingdoms united.</i>			
James I. —	1602 Mar. 24.	23	60 Mar. 27.
Charles I. —	1625 Mar. 27.	24	36 Jan. 30.
Charles II. —	1648 Jan. 30.	37	Feb. 6.
James II. —	1684 Feb. 6.	<i>Vivat, viveat, vincat.</i>	

Year	Month	Day	Time	Place	Remarks
1880	Jan	1	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	2	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	3	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	4	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	5	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	6	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	7	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	8	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	9	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	10	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	11	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	12	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	13	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	14	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	15	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	16	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	17	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	18	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	19	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	20	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	21	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	22	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	23	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	24	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	25	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	26	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	27	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	28	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	29	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1880	Jan	30	10:00	St. John's	Left for New York
1880	Jan	31	10:00	St. John's	Arrived from New York



A

# CATALOGUE

Of all those

## Archbishops and Bishops

Who have been entrusted with the most  
Eminent and Honorary Places in the  
Civil State of this Kingdom.

### ARCHBISHOPS of CANTERBURY.

—*Sanctitatis radiis in orbe refulsit.*

A. D.

924

**W**ulfelmus made Lord Chan-  
cellor in the Year 924. } 21 Archb.  
being the one and twentieth  
Archbishop of that See. —

959

St. Dunstan Lord Treasurer — 23

1114

Rodolphus Chief Justice — 35

1162

St. Thomas Becket Lord Chancellor — 38

1193

Hubert Walter L. Chanc. & L. C. Just. 42

1313

Walter Reynolds L. Chanc. & L. Treas. 50

O 3

1333

## Canterbury.

A. D.		
1333	John Stratford Lord Chancellor	52 Archb.
1366	Sim. Langham Card. Lord Chancellor.	55
1379	Simon Sudbury Lord Chancellor, be- headed by the Rebels of Wat Tyler.	57
1396	Thomas Arundel Lord Chancellor	59
1443	John Stafford, Cardinal, Lord Chan- cellor, and Lord Treasurer	61
1452	John Kemp Card. L. Chanc. twice	62
1452	Thomas Bourchier Cardinal, L. Chan- cellor	63
1486	John Morton the like	64
1504	W. Warham L. Chancellor	66
1560	William Fuxton, once L. Treasurer	75

So that this See hath yielded to the Civil State of Eng-  
land, 12 Lord Chancellors, 4 Lord Treasurers, and  
1 Lord Chief Justice.

## Bath and Wells.

A. D.		
1123	Godefridus, Lord Chancellor	17 Bishop.
1247	William Buxton the first, Lord Chan- cellor, and Lord Treasurer	23
1274	Rob. Burnell, L. Chanc. and L. Treasur.	26
1292	William de Marchia, Lord Treasurer.	27
1310	John Droghensford, Lord Treasurer	29
1425	John Stafford, Lord Chancellor	37
1465	Robert de Stillington, Lord Privy Seal, and afterwards Lord Chancellor.	39
1497	Oliver King, Principal Secretary	41
1518	Tho. Wolsey, Card. Lord Chancellor.	43
1523	John Clark, Master of the Rolls	44

## *Bath and Wells.*

*A. D.*

1554 *Gilbert Brown*, Lord President of *Wales*. 47 Bish.

In this See were 6 Lord Chancellors, 4 Lord Treasurers,  
1 Lord Privy Seal, 1 Lord President of *Wales*, 1 Master  
of the Rolls and 1 Principal Secretary.

## *Chichester.*

*A. D.*

1323 *Radulph de Nevill*, Lord Chancellor ——— 34 Bish.

1308 *John de Langton*, Lord Chancellor ——— 39

1338 *Robert Stratford*, Lord Chancellor ——— 40

1445 *Adam Molins*, Clerk of the Council ——— 54

1596 *Anthony Watson*, Bishop Almoner ——— 67

In this See were three Lord Chancellors, 1 Bishop Almoner,  
1 Clerk of the Council.

## *Litchfield.*

*A. D.*

1039 *Wolfsus*, Lord Chancellor ——— 32 Bish.

## *Coventry and Litchfield.*

1240 *Hugh de Pateshul*, Lord Treasurer ——— 46

1295 *Walter de Langton*, Lord Treasurer ——— 49

1522 *Roger de Northbrook*, Master of the Wardrobe,  
and Lord Treasurer ——— 50

1503 *Geofry Rlythe*, Lord President of *Wales*. 64

1524 *Roland Lee*, Lord President of *Wales* ——— 65

1543 *Richard Sampson*, L. President of *Wales*. 66

In this See were 3 Lord Treasurers, 3 Lord Presidents  
of *Wales*, and 1 Master of the Wardrobe.

# St. Davids.

A. D.

1115	<i>Bernardus</i> , Chancellor to Qu. <i>Adelise</i> ; he first submitted himself and Church to the See of <i>Canterbury</i> —————	47 Bish.
1280	<i>Tho. Beck</i> , Lord Treasurer —————	56
1369	<i>John Gilbert</i> , Lord Treasurer —————	64
1401	<i>Guido de Mona</i> , Lord Treasurer —————	65
1435	<i>Will. Lindwood</i> , Lord Privy Seal —————	71

Here were 1 Lord Chancellor, 3 Lord Treasurers,  
1 Lord Privy Seal.

## Ely,

A. D.

1133	<i>Nigellus</i> , Lord Treasurer —————	2 Bish.
1189	<i>William Longchamp</i> , Lord Chancellor ———	4
1198	<i>Eustachius</i> , Lord Chancellor —————	5
1219	<i>St. John de Fontibus</i> , Lord Treasurer ———	6
1255	<i>William de Kilkenny</i> , Lord Chancellor. ———	9
1286	<i>John de Kirby</i> , Lord Treasurer —————	11
1316	<i>John Hotham</i> , Chancellor of the Exche- quer, Lord Chancellor, and L. Treas. ———	16
1361	<i>Simon Langham</i> , Lord Chancellor ———	19
1366	<i>John Barner</i> , Lord Treasurer —————	20
1375	<i>Tho. Arundel</i> , Lord Chancellor —————	21
1425	<i>Phil. Morgan</i> , Lord Privy Seal —————	22
1454	<i>William Grey</i> , Lord Treasurer —————	26
1478	<i>John Morton</i> , Master of the Rolls, Lord Chancellor —————	27
1486	<i>John Alcock</i> , Master of the Rolls ———	28
1534	<i>Tho. Goodrich</i> , Lord Chancellor —————	32
1559	<i>Richard Cox</i> , Almoner —————	34
1609	<i>Lancelot Andrews</i> , Almoner —————	36

*Ely.*

*A. D.*

1631 *Francis White*, Bishop Almoner ——— 39 Bish.

In this See were 8 Lord Chancellors, 6 Lord Treasurers, 1 Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1 Lord Privy Seal, 2 Masters of the Rolls, 3 Almoners.

*Exeter.*

*A. D.*

1049 *Leofricus*, Lord Chancellor ——— 1 Bish.

1307 *Walter Stapleton*, Lord Treasurer ——— 15

1370 *Thomas Brentingham*, Lord Treasurer ——— 18

1395 *Edmond Stafford*, Lord Chancellor ——— 19

1455 *George Nevill*, Lord Chancellor ——— 23

1523 *John Voysey*, alias *Harman*, Lord President of Wales ——— 31

Here were 3 Lord Chancellors, 2 Lord Treasurers, 1 Lord President of *Wales*.

*Hereford.*

*A. D.*

1107 *Reinelmus*, Chancellor to the Queen ——— 30 Bish.

1120 *Richardus*, Clerk of the Seal ——— 32

1268 *John Breton*, the Great Lawyer, L. Treas. 43

1275 *St. Tho. Camelupe*, Lord Chancellor ——— 44

1317 *Adam de Orleton*, Lord Treasurer ——— 46

1327 *Thomas Charlton*, Deputy of *Ireland*, and Lord Treasurer ——— 47

1376 *John Gilbert*, Lord Treasurer ——— 51

In this See were 2 Lord Chancellors, 3 Lord Treasurers, 1 Lord Deputy of *Ireland*, and 1 Clerk of the Seal.

*Lincoln.*

## Lincoln.

*A. D.*

1092	Robert Bloet, Lord Chancellor	22	Bish.
1123	Alexander, Lord Chancellor	23	
1183	Walter de Constantiis, Lord Chancellor	25	
1209	Hugh Wallis, Lord Chancellor	28	
1320	Henry Burwesh, Lord Treasurer	35	
1471	Thomas Rotheram, Lord Chancellor	46	
1480	John Russell, Lord Chancellor	47	
1495	Will. Smith, Lord President of Wales.	48	
1512	Tho. Wolsey, Almoner	49	
1621	John Williams, Lord Keeper	63	

In this See were 6 Lord Chancellors, 1 Lord Keeper,  
1 Lord Treasurer, 1 Lord President of Wales, and  
1 Almoner.

## London.

*A. D.*

1087	Maurice, Lord Chancellor	35	Bish.
1189	Richard Nigellus, L. Treas. and L. Chanc.	41	
1222	Eustatius de Falconbridge, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Lord Treasurer.	43	
1259	Henry de Wingham, L. Tr. & L. Chanc.	46	
1274	John de Chisul, L. Chanc. and L. Treas.	49	
1305	Radulf de Baldock, Lord Chancellor	51	
1338	Ric. Bentworth, Lord Chancellor	55	
1381	Rob. Braybrook, Chancellor of England.	60	
1404	Roger Walden, Lord Treasurer	61	
1406	Nich. Bubweth, Mr. of the Rolls, & L. Tr.	62	
1421	John Kemp, Lord Chancellor	64	
1500	William Warham, Lord Chancellor	71	
1576	John Elmer, Bishop Almoner	80	
1594	Richard Fletcher, Bishop Almoner	81	

## London.

A. D.		
1621	<i>Geo. Montain, Bishop Almoner</i>	87 Bish.
1633	<i>William Juxon, Lord Treasurer</i>	89
1633	<i>Humph. Hinchman, Bishop Almoner</i>	91

In this See were 9 Lord Chancellors, 1 Chancellor of the Exchequer, 7 Lord Treasurers, 1 Master of the Rolls, 4 Bishop Almoners.

## East-Angles.

This Diocess was divided by *Bifus* the fourth Bishop, in the Year 665. into those of

*Elmham.*

*Dunwich.*

*Herfastus*, the 22 Bishop of *Elmham*, who removed the See to *Thetford*, was made L.Chancellor, the time uncertain when.

*William Galsagus*, Lord Chancellor, (the 23 Bishop) after whose death the Bishops See was removed to

## Norwich.

A. D.		
1088	<i>Herebert Losinga, Lord Chancellor</i>	24 Bish.
1200	<i>John Grey, Lord Chief Justice</i>	28
1299	<i>John Salmon, Lord Chancellor</i>	38
1325	<i>Robert Baldock, Lord Chancellor</i>	39
1325	<i>William Ayermin, L. Keeper and L. Treas.</i>	40
1472	<i>James Goldwel, Princ. Secretary of State.</i>	51
1628	<i>Franc. White, Almoner</i>	64

In this See were 3 Lord Chancellors, 1 Lord Chief Justice, 1 Lord Keeper, 1 Lord Treasurer, 1 Principal Secretary of State, and 1 Almoner.

*Rocheſter.*

## Rochester.

*A. D.*

1185	<i>Gilbert Glanvil</i> , Lord Chief Justice	37	Bish.
1274	<i>Walter de Merton</i> , Lord Chancellor	42	
1352	<i>John de Shepey</i> , Lord Treasurer	47	
1471	<i>John Alcock</i> , Lord Keeper	60	
1539	<i>Nic. Heath</i> , Almoner	67	
1576	<i>John Piers</i> , Almoner	75	

In this See were 1 Lord Chief Justice, 1 L. Chancellor,  
1 Lord Treasurer, 1 Lord Keeper, and 2 Almoners.

## Salisbury.

*A. D.*

	<i>S. Osmondus</i> , Lord Chancellor, created Earl of Somerset, the Year uncertain.	27	Bish.
1107	<i>Rogerus</i> , Lord Chief Justice, L. Chan- cellor, and Lord Treasurer	28	
1388	<i>John Waltan</i> , Master of the Rolls, and Lord Treasurer	46	
1450	<i>William Aiscoth</i> , Clerk of the Council.	52	
1450	<i>Richard Beauchamp</i> , first Chancellor of the Garter	53	
1485	<i>Tho. Langton</i> , Chancellor of the Garter.	55	
1493	<i>John Blyth</i> , Master of the Rolls, Chan- cellor of the Garter	56	
1500	<i>Henry Dean</i> , Chancellor of the Garter.	57	
1502	<i>Edm. Audley</i> , Chancellor of the Garter.	58	
1571	<i>Edm. Gheast</i> , Bishop Almoner	63	
1578	<i>John Piers</i> , Bishop Almoner	64	
1667	<i>Seth Ward</i> , Chancellor of the Garter.	75	

In this See were 2 L. Chancellors, 1 Earl created, 2 Lord  
Treasurers, 2 Masters of the Roll, 1 Clerk of the  
Council, 6 Chancellors of the Garter, and 2 Bishop  
Almoners.

*Westminster.*

## Westminster.

A. D.  
1620 John Williams, Lord Keeper ——— 12 Dean.

## Winchester.

838 S. Swithinus, Lord Chancellor ——— 17 Bish.  
1107 William Giffard, Lord Chancellor ——— 35  
1248 Peter de Rupibus, Lord Chief Justice ——— 39  
1316 John Sandal, Chancellor of the Exchequer, L. Chancellor, and L. Treasurer. 46  
1323 John Stratford, L. Chanc. and L. Treas. 48  
1345 William de Edington, Lord Treasurer, L. Chanc. and first Prel. of the Garter. 50  
1365 William de Wickham, Lord Chancellor. 51  
1405 Henry Beaufort, Cardinal, L. Chancellor. 52  
1447 William de Wainfleet, Lord Chancellor. 53  
1502 Richard Fox, Lord Privy Seal ——— 56  
1530 Tho. Wolsey, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor. 57  
1553 John Poyner, Lord Chancellor ——— 59  
1632 Walter Curle, Prelate of the Garter, and Bishop Almoner ——— 70  
1662 Geo. Morley, Prelate of the Garter ——— 72

In this See were 10 Lord Chancellors, 1 L. Chief Justice,  
1 Chancellor of the Exchequer, 3 Lord Treasurers,  
1 Lord Privy Seal, 3 Prelates of the Garter, and  
1 Bishop Almoner.

## Worcester.

A. D.  
1125 Simon, Chancellor to Queen Adeliza ——— 28 Bish.  
1212 Walter Grey, Lord Chancellor ——— 38  
1268 Nich. de Ely, Lord Chancellor ——— 42  
1269 Godfr. Gifford, Lord Chancellor ——— 43

*Worcester.*

*A. D.*

1308	Walter Reynold, L. Chanc. and L. Treas.	45 Bish.
1349	John Thursby, Lord Chancellor	52
1362	John Barnet, Lord Treasurer	54
1373	Hen. de Wakefield, Lord Treasurer	57
1419	Phil. Morgan, Chancellor of Normandy.	61
1476	John Alcock, Lord Chancellor	65
1553	Nichol. Heath, Lord President of Wales.	73
1576	John Whitgift, Vice-President of Wales for Sir Henry Sidney	77

In this See were 8 Lord Chancellors, 3 Lord Treasurers,  
1 Lord President of Wales, and 1 Lord Vice-Presi-  
dent of Wales.

**ARCHBISHOPS of YORK.**

*Altior, quo splendidior.*

*A. B.*

1191	Geof. Plantaginet, Lord Chancellor	32 A.B.
1217	Walter Grey, Lord Chancellor	33
1265	Walter Giffard, Lord Chancellor	36
1305	William de Greenfield, Lord Chancellor.	41
1317	William de Melton, L. Chanc. & L. Treas.	42
1342	William Zouche, Lord Treasurer	43
1352	John Thursby, Lord Chancellor	44
1388	Tho. Arundel, Lord Chancellor	46
1425	John Kemp, Lord Chancellor	50
1466	Geo. Nevill, Lord Chancellor	52
1480	Tho. Rotherham, Lord Chancellor	54
1515	Tho. Wolsey, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor.	57
1544	Robert Holgate, L. President of the North.	59
1553	Nich. Heath, Lord Chancellor	60

*Tork.*

*A. D.*

- 1560 *Tho. Young*, L. President of the North—61 A.B.  
1641 *John Williams*, Lord Keeper—70

This See hath yielded to the Realm of *England* 11 Lord  
Chancellors, 2 L. Treasurers, 1 Lord Keeper, and  
to the North of *England*, 2 Lord Presidents.

*Carlisle.*

*A. D.*

- 1223 *Walter Man-Clarke*, Lord Treasurer—4 Bish.  
1245 *Silvester de Everdon*, Lord Chancellor—5  
1530 *Marm. Lumley*, Lord Chancellor—19

*Durham.*

- 1080 *William de Carilefo*, Lord Chief Justice. 30  
1090 *Ranulphus Flambard*, Lord Treasurer—31  
1128 *Galfredus Rufus*, Lord Chancellor—32  
1154 *Hugh Pudsey*, Earl of *Northumberland*. 34  
1217 *Rich. de Marisco*, Lord Chancellor—36  
1333 *Rich. de Bury*, L. Chanc. and L. Treasur. 45  
1345 *Tho. Hatfield*, Principal Secretary—46  
1381 *John Fordham*, Lord Treasurer—47  
1406 *Tho. Langley*, Cardinal, Lord Chancellor. 49  
1457 *Lawr. Boothe*, Lord Chancellor—51  
1507 *Chr. Bambridge*, Master of the Rolls—56  
1530 *Cuthbert Tunstal*, Master of the Rolls—59

In this See were 5 Lord Chancellors, 1 Lord Chief Ju-  
stice, 3 Lord Treasurers, 1 Earl, 1 Principal Secre-  
tary, and 2 Masters of the Rolls.

*A. D.*

*Man.*

- 1301 *Markus*, Lord Chancellor—13 Bish.

**THE**

[illegible]

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
2. Government has not been able to  
3. secure the necessary funds to  
4. carry out its policy of  
5. maintaining the peace in  
6. the country.

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
2. second of these is the fact that the  
3. third of these is the fact that the

1. Lord Chief Justice — 30  
 2. Lord Chancellor — 31  
 3. Lord Treasurer — 32  
 4. Lord Chamberlain — 33  
 5. Lord High Admiral — 34  
 6. Lord High Constable — 35  
 7. Lord High Treasurer — 36  
 8. Lord High Chamberlain — 37  
 9. Lord High Admiral — 38  
 10. Lord High Constable — 39  
 11. Lord High Treasurer — 40  
 12. Lord High Chamberlain — 41  
 13. Lord High Admiral — 42  
 14. Lord High Constable — 43  
 15. Lord High Treasurer — 44  
 16. Lord High Chamberlain — 45  
 17. Lord High Admiral — 46  
 18. Lord High Constable — 47  
 19. Lord High Treasurer — 48  
 20. Lord High Chamberlain — 49  
 21. Lord High Admiral — 50  
 22. Lord High Constable — 51  
 23. Lord High Treasurer — 52  
 24. Lord High Chamberlain — 53  
 25. Lord High Admiral — 54  
 26. Lord High Constable — 55  
 27. Lord High Treasurer — 56  
 28. Lord High Chamberlain — 57  
 29. Lord High Admiral — 58  
 30. Lord High Constable — 59  
 31. Lord High Treasurer — 60  
 32. Lord High Chamberlain — 61  
 33. Lord High Admiral — 62  
 34. Lord High Constable — 63  
 35. Lord High Treasurer — 64  
 36. Lord High Chamberlain — 65  
 37. Lord High Admiral — 66  
 38. Lord High Constable — 67  
 39. Lord High Treasurer — 68  
 40. Lord High Chamberlain — 69  
 41. Lord High Admiral — 70  
 42. Lord High Constable — 71  
 43. Lord High Treasurer — 72  
 44. Lord High Chamberlain — 73  
 45. Lord High Admiral — 74  
 46. Lord High Constable — 75  
 47. Lord High Treasurer — 76  
 48. Lord High Chamberlain — 77  
 49. Lord High Admiral — 78  
 50. Lord High Constable — 79  
 51. Lord High Treasurer — 80  
 52. Lord High Chamberlain — 81  
 53. Lord High Admiral — 82  
 54. Lord High Constable — 83  
 55. Lord High Treasurer — 84  
 56. Lord High Chamberlain — 85  
 57. Lord High Admiral — 86  
 58. Lord High Constable — 87  
 59. Lord High Treasurer — 88  
 60. Lord High Chamberlain — 89  
 61. Lord High Admiral — 90  
 62. Lord High Constable — 91  
 63. Lord High Treasurer — 92  
 64. Lord High Chamberlain — 93  
 65. Lord High Admiral — 94  
 66. Lord High Constable — 95  
 67. Lord High Treasurer — 96  
 68. Lord High Chamberlain — 97  
 69. Lord High Admiral — 98  
 70. Lord High Constable — 99  
 71. Lord High Treasurer — 100  
 72. Lord High Chamberlain — 101  
 73. Lord High Admiral — 102  
 74. Lord High Constable — 103  
 75. Lord High Treasurer — 104  
 76. Lord High Chamberlain — 105  
 77. Lord High Admiral — 106  
 78. Lord High Constable — 107  
 79. Lord High Treasurer — 108  
 80. Lord High Chamberlain — 109  
 81. Lord High Admiral — 110  
 82. Lord High Constable — 111  
 83. Lord High Treasurer — 112  
 84. Lord High Chamberlain — 113  
 85. Lord High Admiral — 114  
 86. Lord High Constable — 115  
 87. Lord High Treasurer — 116  
 88. Lord High Chamberlain — 117  
 89. Lord High Admiral — 118  
 90. Lord High Constable — 119  
 91. Lord High Treasurer — 120  
 92. Lord High Chamberlain — 121  
 93. Lord High Admiral — 122  
 94. Lord High Constable — 123  
 95. Lord High Treasurer — 124  
 96. Lord High Chamberlain — 125  
 97. Lord High Admiral — 126  
 98. Lord High Constable — 127  
 99. Lord High Treasurer — 128  
 100. Lord High Chamberlain — 129  
 101. Lord High Admiral — 130  
 102. Lord High Constable — 131  
 103. Lord High Treasurer — 132  
 104. Lord High Chamberlain — 133  
 105. Lord High Admiral — 134  
 106. Lord High Constable — 135  
 107. Lord High Treasurer — 136  
 108. Lord High Chamberlain — 137  
 109. Lord High Admiral — 138  
 110. Lord High Constable — 139  
 111. Lord High Treasurer — 140  
 112. Lord High Chamberlain — 141  
 113. Lord High Admiral — 142  
 114. Lord High Constable — 143  
 115. Lord High Treasurer — 144  
 116. Lord High Chamberlain — 145  
 117. Lord High Admiral — 146  
 118. Lord High Constable — 147  
 119. Lord High Treasurer — 148  
 120. Lord High Chamberlain — 149  
 121. Lord High Admiral — 150  
 122. Lord High Constable — 151  
 123. Lord High Treasurer — 152  
 124. Lord High Chamberlain — 153  
 125. Lord High Admiral — 154  
 126. Lord High Constable — 155  
 127. Lord High Treasurer — 156  
 128. Lord High Chamberlain — 157  
 129. Lord High Admiral — 158  
 130. Lord High Constable — 159  
 131. Lord High Treasurer — 160  
 132. Lord High Chamberlain — 161  
 133. Lord High Admiral — 162  
 134. Lord High Constable — 163  
 135. Lord High Treasurer — 164  
 136. Lord High Chamberlain — 165  
 137. Lord High Admiral — 166  
 138. Lord High Constable — 167  
 139. Lord High Treasurer — 168  
 140. Lord High Chamberlain — 169  
 141. Lord High Admiral — 170  
 142. Lord High Constable — 171  
 143. Lord High Treasurer — 172  
 144. Lord High Chamberlain — 173  
 145. Lord High Admiral — 174  
 146. Lord High Constable — 175  
 147. Lord High Treasurer — 176  
 148. Lord High Chamberlain — 177  
 149. Lord High Admiral — 178  
 150. Lord High Constable — 179  
 151. Lord High Treasurer — 180  
 152. Lord High Chamberlain — 181  
 153. Lord High Admiral — 182  
 154. Lord High Constable — 183  
 155. Lord High Treasurer — 184  
 156. Lord High Chamberlain — 185  
 157. Lord High Admiral — 186  
 158. Lord High Constable — 187  
 159. Lord High Treasurer — 188  
 160. Lord High Chamberlain — 189  
 161. Lord High Admiral — 190  
 162. Lord High Constable — 191  
 163. Lord High Treasurer — 192  
 164. Lord High Chamberlain — 193  
 165. Lord High Admiral — 194  
 166. Lord High Constable — 195  
 167. Lord High Treasurer — 196  
 168. Lord High Chamberlain — 197  
 169. Lord High Admiral — 198  
 170. Lord High Constable — 199  
 171. Lord High Treasurer — 200  
 172. Lord High Chamberlain — 201  
 173. Lord High Admiral — 202  
 174. Lord High Constable — 203  
 175. Lord High Treasurer — 204  
 176. Lord High Chamberlain — 205  
 177. Lord High Admiral — 206  
 178. Lord High Constable — 207  
 179. Lord High Treasurer — 208  
 180. Lord High Chamberlain — 209  
 181. Lord High Admiral — 210  
 182. Lord High Constable — 211  
 183. Lord High Treasurer — 212  
 184. Lord High Chamberlain — 213  
 185. Lord High Admiral — 214  
 186. Lord High Constable — 215  
 187. Lord High Treasurer — 216  
 188. Lord High Chamberlain — 217  
 189. Lord High Admiral — 218  
 190. Lord High Constable — 219  
 191. Lord High Treasurer — 220  
 192. Lord High Chamberlain — 221  
 193. Lord High Admiral — 222  
 194. Lord High Constable — 223  
 195. Lord High Treasurer — 224  
 196. Lord High Chamberlain — 225  
 197. Lord High Admiral — 226  
 198. Lord High Constable — 227  
 199. Lord High Treasurer — 228  
 200. Lord High Chamberlain — 229  
 201. Lord High Admiral — 230  
 202. Lord High Constable — 231  
 203. Lord High Treasurer — 232  
 204. Lord High Chamberlain — 233  
 205. Lord High Admiral — 234  
 206. Lord High Constable — 235  
 207. Lord High Treasurer — 236  
 208. Lord High Chamberlain — 237  
 209. Lord High Admiral — 238  
 210. Lord High Constable — 239  
 211. Lord High Treasurer — 240  
 212. Lord High Chamberlain — 241  
 213. Lord High Admiral — 242  
 214. Lord High Constable — 243  
 215. Lord High Treasurer — 244  
 216. Lord High Chamberlain — 245  
 217. Lord High Admiral — 246  
 218. Lord High Constable — 247  
 219. Lord High Treasurer — 248  
 220. Lord High Chamberlain — 249  
 221. Lord High Admiral — 250  
 222. Lord High Constable — 251  
 223. Lord High Treasurer — 252  
 224. Lord High Chamberlain — 253  
 225. Lord High Admiral — 254  
 226. Lord High Constable — 255  
 227. Lord High Treasurer — 256  
 228. Lord High Chamberlain — 257  
 229. Lord High Admiral — 258  
 230. Lord High Constable — 259  
 231. Lord High Treasurer — 260  
 232. Lord High Chamberlain — 261  
 233. Lord High Admiral — 262  
 234. Lord High Constable — 263  
 235. Lord High Treasurer — 264  
 236. Lord High Chamberlain — 265  
 237. Lord High Admiral — 266  
 238. Lord High Constable — 267  
 239. Lord High Treasurer — 268  
 240. Lord High Chamberlain — 269  
 241. Lord High Admiral — 270  
 242. Lord High Constable — 271  
 243. Lord High Treasurer — 272  
 244. Lord High Chamberlain — 273  
 245

THE



# THE TABLE.

A	An. Dom.	Regis.
<b>A</b> Rfastus	1073	7 W. Conqu.
Alexander Bish. Linc.	1123	23 H. 1.
Albericus de Vere	uncertain	
Adam, the Son of William	1235	20 H. 3.
Alanus de Watsand	1247	31
Abbot of Westminster	1258	43
Ric. de Abendon	1299	27 E. 1.
	1308	1 E. 2.
Joh. Abel	1312	6
Ric. de Abingdon	1317	11
William de Ayrmin	1323	17
Rob. de Ayleston	1324	18
William Ayermyng	1325	19
Ric. de Aldeburgh	1330	5 E. 3.
Rob. de Ayleston	1331	6
Rich. de Aldeburgh	1333	8
	1334	9
	1341	16
Alanus de Ashe	1344	19

A

Thomas

# The Table.

A	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Thomas de Arundel</i> —————	1375 ———	50 E. 3.
<i>Hen. Aſty</i> —————	1376 ———	51
<i>Laurence Allerthorpe</i> ———	1376 ———	
<i>Hen. Aſty</i> —————	1378 ———	2 R. 2.
	1381 ———	5
<i>Tho. de Arundel</i> —————	1387 ———	11
<i>Laur. Allerthorpe</i> ———	1388 ———	12
<i>Tho. de Arundel</i> —————	1392 ———	16
<i>Laur. Allerthorpe</i> ———	1400 ———	2 H. 4.
<i>Walter Askham</i> —————	1411 ———	13
<i>William Ayscough</i> ———	1440 ———	19 H. 6.
<i>Peter Arderne</i> —————	1443 ———	22
<i>Nich. Ayshtone</i> ———	1443 ———	
<i>John Ardern</i> —————	1444 ———	23
<i>Nic. Ayshtone</i> ———	1445 ———	24
<i>Peter Arderne</i> —————	1448 ———	27
	1462 ———	2 E. 4.
<i>Job. Alcock</i> —————	1473 ———	13
	1486 ———	2 H. 7.
<i>Job. Aleyn</i> —————	1504 ———	20
	1510 ———	2 H. 8.
<i>Tho. Audley</i> —————	1532 ———	24
	1533 ———	25
<i>William Ayloff</i> ———	1577 ———	20 Eliz.
<i>Edm. Anderſon</i> ———	1577 ———	
	1579 ———	22
	1582 ———	25
<i>Edm. Anderſon</i> ———	1603 ———	1 Jac.

Jam.

# The Table.

A An. Dom. Regis.

Jam. Altham	1603	1 Jac.
Job. Altham	1606	4
Tho. Athow	1614	12
Franc. Ashley	1617	15
Ric. Amburst	1623	21
Franc. Ashley	1625	1 Car. 1.
William Ayloff	1627	3
Edw. Atkins	1640	16
	1660	12 Car. 2.
John Archer	1660	
	1663	15
Sir Robert Atkins	1672	24
Anthony Ashley, E. Shaftsb.	1672	
	1673	25
Edward Atkins	1679	31
	1680	32

B

Ric. de Benefacta	1073	7 W. Conqu.
Baldric	uncertain.	
Robert Bloet	after 1088	W. Rufus.
Hugh de Bockland	uncertain.	H. 1.
Ralph Basset		
Ric. Basset		
Walt. Bidune		H. 2.
Tho. Becket	1157	4
William Briwer	1212	14 Job.

A 2

Hubert

# The Table.

B	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Hubert de Burgo</i>	1214	16 <i>Job.</i>
	1219	4 <i>H. 3.</i>
	1222	7
	1227	12
<i>Rob. de Bellocampo</i>	1233	18
<i>William de Bellocampo</i>	1233	
<i>Hen. de Bathon</i>	1238	23
<i>Ranulph Briton</i>	1246	31
<i>William Button</i>	1247	32
<i>Hen. de Bathon</i>	1250	35
	1253	38
<i>Hugh Bigod</i>	1257	42
<i>Robert Briwes</i>	1257	
<i>Phil. Bassett</i>	1261	46
<i>Hen. de Bathon</i>	1261	
<i>Tho. Bassett</i>	1262	47
<i>Rob. de Briwes</i>	1262	
<i>William Banquer</i>	1262	
<i>Rob. de Bruis</i>	1263	48
<i>W. Bishop Bath &amp; Wells</i>	1265	50
<i>Harvey de Boreham</i>	1265	
<i>William Bonquer</i>	1265	
<i>Walter de Berstede</i>	1266	51
<i>John le Bretun</i>	1267	52
<i>Rob. de Bruis</i>	1268	53
<i>John le Bretun</i>	1269	54
<i>Rob. Burnell</i>	1274	3 <i>E. 1.</i>
<i>Elias de Beckingham</i>	1276	5

*Rob.*

# The Table.

B	An. Dom.	Regis.
Robert Bishop of Bath, &c.	1284	13 E. 1.
Elias de Beckingham	1285	14
Robert Bishop of Bath, &c.	1286	15
	1289	18
Rog. Brabazon	1290	19
Robert Bishop of Bath, &c.	1292	21
William de Bereford	1294	23
Rog. Brabazon	1296	25
Ralph de Baudale	1307	1 E. 2.
Rog. de Brabazon	1308	2
R. & W. de Bereford	1308	
Joh. de Banquell	1308	
William de Bereford	1309	3
Rog. le Brabazon	1310	4
Joh. de Benstede	1310	
William de Burne	1310	
Joh. Bacun	1313	7
Rog. le Brabazon	1316	10
Joh. Bacun	1321	15
Joh. de Benstede	1321	
Joh. de Bouffer	1321	
Rog. Beler	1323	17
Rob. de Baldok	1324	18
Rob. Baynard	1328	3 E. 3.
Joh. de Bouffer	1328	
William de Boudon	1328	
Hen. de Burgbersh	1329	4
Tho. Bacun	1330	5

A 3

Tho.

# The Table.

B	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Tho. Bacon</i>	1333	8 E. 3.
<i>Tho. de Blaston</i>	1333	
<i>Tho. de Bawnburgh</i>	1334	9
<i>Rich. de Bury</i>	1334	
<i>Lucas de Burgh</i>	1335	10
<i>William Basset</i>	1338	13
<i>Ric. de Bynteworth</i>	1339	14
<i>Rob. Brundish</i>	1339	
<i>Tho. de Baumburgh</i>	1340	15
<i>Sir Rob. Bourghier</i>	1341	16
<i>William Basset</i>	1341	
<i>Tho. de Blaston</i>	1341	
<i>William de Broclesby</i>	1341	
<i>William Basset</i>	1342	17
<i>Rog. de Bankewell</i>	1342	
	1347	22
<i>Jo. de Bukynham</i>	1358	33
<i>Rob. Bealknap</i>	1367	42
	1375	50
	1378	2 R. 2.
<i>Joh. de Blockle</i>	1378	
<i>Rob. de Braybroke</i>	1383	7
<i>William Burgh</i>	1384	8
<i>William Brenchesley</i>	1391	15
	1399	1 H. 4.
	1400	2
<i>Hen. Beaufort</i>	1404	6
<i>Sir Tho. Beaufort</i>	1410	12

Ric.

# The Table.

B	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Ric. Banks</i> —————	1410 ———	12 H. 4.
<i>Job. Bartons</i> —————	1411 ———	13
<i>Hen. de Beaufort</i> ————	1414 ———	2 H. 5.
<i>Ric. Banks</i> —————	1414 ———	
<i>Job. Barton</i> —————	1415 ———	3
	1416 ———	4
<i>William Babington</i> ————	1416 ———	
	1420 ———	8
	1421 ———	9
	1423 ———	2 H. 6.
<i>Henry Beaufort</i> ————	1424 ———	3
<i>Tho. Bank</i> —————	1424 ———	
<i>Tho. Banaustre</i> ————	1424 ———	
<i>Ric. Bingham</i> —————	1443 ———	22
<i>William Boeff</i> —————	1453 ———	32
<i>Tho. Billing</i> —————	1453 ———	
<i>Tho. Bourchier</i> ————	1455 ———	34
<i>Laur. Booth</i> —————	1457 ———	36
<i>Ric. Bingham</i> —————	1457 ———	
<i>Tho. Billing</i> —————	1458 ———	37
<i>Ric. Bingham</i> —————	1462 ———	2 E. 4.
<i>Tho. Brian</i> —————	1464 ———	4
<i>Tho. Billing</i> —————	1465 ———	5
	1469 ———	9
	1471 ———	11
<i>Sir Ric. Bingham</i> ————	1471 ———	
<i>Tho. Billing</i> —————	1472 ———	12
<i>Tho. Brian</i> —————	1472 ———	

# The Table.

B	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Tho. Briggs</i> —————	1478 ———	18 E. 4.
<i>Tho. Brian</i> —————	1484 ———	$\frac{1}{2}$ R. 3.
<i>Tho. Barrow</i> —————	1485 ———	3 R. 3. al. 1 H. 7.
<i>Joh. Barrow</i> —————	1486 ———	$\frac{1}{2}$ H. 7.
<i>Sir Tho. Brian</i> —————	1486 ———	
<i>Tho. Barnewell</i> —————	1495 ———	11
<i>John Boteler</i> —————	1496 ———	12
<i>William Bolling</i> —————	1502 ———	18
———— <i>Brooks</i> —————	1505 ———	21
<i>Rob. Brudnell</i> —————	1505 ———	
	1507 ———	23
<i>John Boteler</i> —————	1507 ———	
	1510 ———	2 H. 8.
<i>Rob. Brudnell</i> —————	1510 ———	
<i>William Bolling</i> —————	1510 ———	
<i>Ric. Brook</i> —————	1511 ———	3
———— <i>Brook</i> —————	1511 ———	
<i>Rob. Blagge</i> —————	1512 ———	4
<i>Rob. Brudnell</i> —————	1521 ———	13
<i>Ric. Brook</i> —————	1521 ———	
<i>John Brown</i> —————	1522 ———	14
<i>Ric. Brook</i> —————	1526 ———	18
<i>Humf. Brown</i> —————	1532 ———	24
<i>John Baldwin</i> —————	1532 ———	
<i>Sir John Baldwin</i> —————	1536 ———	28
<i>Humf. Brown</i> —————	1536 ———	
<i>Tho. Bromley</i> —————	1540 ———	32
	1541 ———	33

*Humf.*

# The Table.

B	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Humf. Brown</i>	1543	35 <i>H. 8.</i>
<i>Tho. Bromley</i>	1544	36
<i>Rob. Brooke</i>	1544	
<i>Tho. Bromley</i>	1545	37
<i>Sir John Baldwin</i>	1545	
<i>David Brooke</i>	1547	$\frac{1}{2}$ <i>E. 6.</i>
<i>Rob. Brown</i>	1550	4
<i>David Brook</i>	1551	5
<i>Rob. Brook</i>	1552	6
<i>Hen. Bradshaw</i>	1552	
<i>Sir Tho. Bromley</i>	1553	1 <i>Mar.</i>
<i>Sir Humf. Brown</i>	1553	
<i>David Brook</i>	1553	
<i>Rob. Brown</i>	1553	
<i>Sir Rob. Brook</i>	1554	2 <i>M. 1 P.</i>
<i>Ant. Brown</i>	1554	
<i>Geo. Brown</i>	1554	
<i>William Bendloes</i>	1554	
<i>Ant. Brown</i>	1555	3 <i>M. 2 P.</i>
	1558	6 <i>M. 5 P.</i>
<i>John Birch</i>	1558	
<i>Sir Nic. Bacon</i>	1559	$\frac{1}{2}$ <i>Eliz.</i>
<i>Ant. Brown</i>	1559	
<i>Sir Humf. Brown</i>	1559	
<i>John Birch</i>	1559	
	1562	5
<i>Baker</i>	1566	9
<i>Nic. Barham</i>	1567	10

*Nic.*

# The Table.

B	An. Dom.	Regis.
Nic. Barham	1573	16 Eliz.
Rob. Bell	1577	20
Edw. Baker	1577	
Sir Rob. Bell	1577	
Tho. Bromleys	1579	22
Fran. Beaumont	1593	36
Ric. Branthwait	1594	37
Rob. Barker	1603	1 Jac.
Edw. Bromley	1609	7
Leonard Bautrey	1614	12
Sir Fran. Bacon	1616	14
Hen. Binge	1623	21
John Bridgman	1623	
John Brampton	1623	
Rob. Barkley	1626	2 Car. 1.
	1627	3
Sir Rob. Berkley	1632	8
John Brampton	1634	10
Sir John Brampton	1635	11
Rob. Brerewood	1640	16
Fran. Bacon	1640	
Sir John Banks	1640	
Rob. Brerewood	1640	
Fran. Bacon	1642	18
Sir Rob. Brerewood	1643	19
Sir Orlando Bridgman	1660	12 Car. 2.
Sir Tho. Bedingfield	1660	
Sam. Brown	1660	

Sir

# The Table.

B	An. Dom.	Regis.
Sir Rob. Bernard	1660	12 Car. 2.
George Bear	1660	
Tho. Broom	1660	
Sir Orlando Bridgman	1667	19
John Barton	1669	21
Fran. Brampston	1669	
Sam. Baldwin	1669	
	1672	24
Francis Barrell	1675	27
Vere Bertie	1675	
Sir Robert Baldock	1677	29
Vere Bertie	1678	30
Fran. Brampston	1678	
Edward Bigland	1680	32
William Buckby	1680	
Edward Birch	1680	
Sir John Boynton	1680	
	1682	34
Edward Birch	1683	35
Hen. Bedingfield	1683	
Sir Paul Barret	1683	
Sir Robert Baldock	1683	

## C

William de Carileso	1080	14 W. Conqu.
Geof. de Clinton	uncertain.	H. 1.
Walter de Constantiis	1183	30 H. 2.
Walter Crey	1212	14 Joh. Williams

# The Table.

C	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>William de Culeworth</i>	1235	20 <i>H. 3.</i>
— Bishop of <i>Chichester</i>	1238	23
<i>William de Culeworth</i>	1242	27
<i>Job. de Cobeham</i>	1244	29
<i>P. Chaceport</i>	1253	38
<i>Job. de Cave</i>	1255	40
<i>John de Cokefield</i>	1256	41
<i>J. de Chishull</i>	1264	49
	1265	50
<i>Tho. de Cantilupo</i>	1265	
<i>John de Chishull</i>	1269	54
<i>John de Cobeham</i>	1270	55
<i>William de Cliff</i>	1270	
<i>John de Cokefeud</i>	1271	56
	1272	57
<i>John de Cobeham</i>	1275	4 <i>E. 1.</i>
	1276	5
	1277	6
<i>John de Cave</i>	1283	12
<i>Peter de Cestria</i>	1284	13
<i>William de Carleton</i>	1286	15
<i>Peter de Cestria</i>	1288	17
<i>William de Carleton</i>	1291	20
	1303	32
	1308	2 <i>E. 2.</i>
<i>Tho. de Cantebrigg</i>	1308	
	1311	5
<i>Hen. de Cliff</i>	1329	4 <i>E. 3.</i>

*Job.*

# The Table.

C	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Joh. de Cantebrigg</i>	1330	5 E. 3.
	1331	6
<i>William de Coshale</i>	1331	
<i>John de Cantebrigg</i>	1335	10
<i>John Archbish. Canterb.</i>	1336	11
	1341	16
<i>Rob. Bishop of Chichester</i>	1341	
<i>Edm. Chellery</i>	1363	38
<i>John de Cavendish</i>	1366	41
	1372	47
	1373	48
	1378	2 R. 2.
<i>Walter de Clopton</i>	1378	
<i>William de Courtney</i>	1381	5
<i>John Cary</i>	1383	7
<i>Edm. de Clay</i>	1383	
<i>Walter de Clopton</i>	1386	10
<i>John Cary</i>	1387	11
<i>Walter de Clopton</i>	1388	12
<i>Rob. de Charleton</i>	1388	
<i>Joh. Cassy</i>	1388	
	1400	3 H. 4.
<i>John Cockayn</i>	1401	3
<i>John Colpeper</i>	1403	5
<i>John Cokayn</i>	1405	7
<i>John Colpeper</i>	1406	8
<i>Tho. Archbish. Cant.</i>	1407	9
<i>William Cheyne</i>	1411	13

John

# The Table.

C	An. Dom.	Regis.
John Colpeper	1414	2 H. 5.
William Cheyne	1416	4
John Corismore	1418	6
William Cheyne	2423	2 H. 6.
John Cokayne	1423	
William Cheyne	1324	3
William Chauntrell	1425	4
Rob. Caundish	1425	
John Cottesmore	1430	9
	1439	18
	1440	19
John Cardinal A. Bish. York	1450	29
Rich. Choke	1453	32
John Clerke	1461	1 E. 4.
Rich. Choke	1462	2
John Catesby	1464	4
	1470	10
Sir Ric. Choke	1471	11
John Clerke	1471	
	1472	12
Sir Ric. Choke	1472	
William Colow	1478	18
John Catesby	1482	22
Sir Rich. Choke	1484	1 R. 3.
Sir John Catesby	1484	
	1486	1 H. 7.
William Calow	1487	3
Rob. Constable	1495	11

Humf.

# The Table.

C	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Humf. Coningsby</i>	1496	12 H. 7.
	1501	17
<i>William Cutler</i>	1503	19
<i>John Cutler</i>	1505	21
<i>Humf. Coningsby</i>	1510	2 H. 8.
<i>John Carrell</i>	1511	3
	1515	7
<i>Rog. Cholmley</i>	1532	24
<i>John Carrell</i>	1540	32
<i>Rob. Chidley</i>	1540	
<i>William Coningsby</i>	1540	
	1541	33
<i>Sir Rog. Cholmley</i>	1545	37
	1546	38
<i>Rob. Curson</i>	1547	1 E. 6.
<i>William Cooke</i>	1547	
	1550	4
	1552	6
<i>Sir Rog. Cholmley</i>	1552	
<i>John Carrell</i>	1552	
<i>Ric. Catlyn</i>	1552	
<i>Rob. Catlyn</i>	1554	2 M. 1 P.
<i>John Carrell</i>	1554	
<i>Ric. Catlyne</i>	1555	3 M. 2 P.
<i>Rob. Catlyn</i>	1556	4 M. 3 P.
	1558	6 M. 5 P.
<i>Tho. Carus</i>	1558	
<i>Regin. Corbet</i>	1558	

Ran.

# The Table.

C	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Ran. Cholmley</i> —————	1558 ———	6 M. 5 P.
	1559 ———	$\frac{1}{2}$ Eliz.
<i>Regin. Corbet</i> —————	1559 ———	
<i>Rob. Catlyne</i> —————	1559 ———	
<i>Tho. Carus</i> —————	1559 ———	
	1562 ———	5
	1564 ———	7
<i>Ric. Catlyne</i> —————	1566 ———	9
<i>John Clenche</i> —————	1580 ———	23
	1582 ———	25
	1584 ———	27
<i>Rob. Clerke</i> —————	1588 ———	31
<i>John Cooper</i> —————	1589 ———	32
<i>Rob. Clerke</i> —————	1603 ———	1 Jac.
<i>Tho. Coventry</i> —————	1603 ———	
<i>Sir John Crooke</i> —————	1603 ———	
<i>Tho. Coventry</i> —————	1605 ———	3
<i>Sir Edw. Coke</i> —————	1606 ———	4
<i>Sir John Crooke</i> —————	1607 ———	5
<i>Tho. Cæsar</i> —————	1610 ———	8
<i>Sir Edw. Coke</i> —————	1613 ———	11
<i>Randolph Crew</i> —————	1614 ———	12
<i>Charles Chibborne</i> —————	1614 ———	
<i>Tho. Chamberlain</i> —————	1614 ———	
<i>Sir Edw. Coke</i> —————	1616 ———	14
<i>Sir Julius Cæsar</i> —————	1620 ———	18
<i>Sir Tho. Chamberlain</i> —————	1620 ———	
<i>Sir Geo. Crooke</i> —————	1623 ———	21

*Fran.*

# The Table.

C	An. Dom.	Regis
<i>Fran. Crawley</i> —————	1623 ———	21 <i>Jac.</i>
<i>Tho. Crew</i> —————	1623 ———	
<i>Sir Tho. Crew</i> —————	1624 ———	22
<i>Sir Rand. Crew</i> —————	1624 ———	
<i>Sir Tho. Chamberlain</i> ———	1624 ———	
<i>Sir Tho. Coventry</i> ———	1625 ———	1 <i>Car. 1.</i>
<i>Geo. Crooke</i> —————	1625 ———	
<i>Rob. Callice</i> —————	1627 ———	3
<i>Sir Geo. Crooke</i> —————	1628 ———	4
<i>Fran. Crawley</i> —————	1632 ———	8
<i>Tho. Baron of Coventry</i> —	1639 ———	15
<i>Job Charleton</i> —————	1660 ———	12 <i>Car. 2.</i>
<i>Sir Job Charleton</i> ———	1668 ———	20
<i>Sir Ant. Ashley-Cooper</i> —	1672 ———	24
<i>Tristram Conyers</i> ———	1674 ———	26
<i>Richard Crooke</i> —————	1674 ———	
<i>L'Estrange Calthrope</i> ———	1674 ———	
<i>Sir Job Charleton</i> ———	1680 ———	32

## D

<i>Hugh le Dispenser</i> ———	1260 ———	45 <i>H. 3.</i>
	1265 ———	50
<i>John le Doncaster</i> ———	1319 ———	13 <i>E. 2.</i>
<i>John de Denum</i> —————	1321 ———	15
<i>William de Dive</i> —————	1322 ———	16
<i>John de Denum</i> —————	1328 ———	3 <i>E. 3.</i>
<i>William de Denum</i> ———	1332 ———	7
	1333 ———	8

B

*Ric.*

# The Table.

D	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Ric. Bishop of Durham</i>	—1335—	10 E. 3.
	1341—	16
<i>John Delves</i>	—1365—	40
<i>Nic. de Drayton</i>	—1377—	1 R. 2.
	1378—	2
<i>William Doubridge</i>	—1389—	13
<i>Tho. Bishop of Durham</i>	—1423—	2 H. 6.
<i>Nic. Dixon</i>	—1428—	7
<i>William Derby</i>	—1435—	14
	1436—	15
	1439—	18
<i>Rob. Danby</i>	—1443—	22
<i>Rob. Danvers</i>	—1443—	
	1444—	23
<i>John Durem</i>	—1449—	28
<i>Rob. Danvers</i>	—1450—	29
<i>Rob. Danby</i>	—1453—	31
	1462—	2 E. 4.
<i>John Durem</i>	—1462—	
<i>Laurence Bish. of Durham</i>	1469—	9
<i>Sir Rob. Danby</i>	—1471—	11
<i>John Durem</i>	—1471—	
<i>William Danvers</i>	—1486—	1 H. 7.
	1488—	4
<i>Andrew Dymmock</i>	—1497—	13
<i>Hen. Dean</i>	—1501—	17
<i>Edm. Dudley</i>	—1504—	20
<i>Edm. Denny</i>	—1514—	6 H. 8.

John

# The Table.

D	An. Dom.	Regis.
John Denfell	1532	24 H. 8.
John Darnell	1548	2 E. 6.
Ja. Dyer	1552	6
William Dalison	1552	
Ja. Dyer	1553	1 Mar.
William Dalison	1555	3 M. 2 P.
Sir Ja. Dyer	1556	4 M. 3 P.
	1557	5 M. 4 P.
William Dalison	1559	4 Eliz.
Sir Ja. Dyer	1559	
Edw. Drew	1589	32
William Daniel	1594	37
Edw. Drew	1596	39
William Daniel	1603	1 Jac.
John Doderidg	1603	
	1604	2
John Davies	1606	4
John Doderidg	1607	5
John Denham	1609	7
Sir John Doderidg	1612	10
John Davies	1612	
John Denham	1617	15
Humf. Davenport	1623	21
Ric. Diggs	1623	
John Darcy	1623	
Sir Humf. Davenport	1625	1 Car. 1.
	1629	5
	1630	6

# The Table.

D	An. Dom.	Regis.
Sir Charles Dalison	1660	12 Car. 2.
Sir William Dolben	1677	29
	1678	30

## E

Eustace Bishop of Ely	1198	10 R. 1.
Rob. de Esseburne	1243	28 H. 3.
Silvester de Everdon	1246	31
Egid. de Erdington	1252	37
N. Archdeacon of Ely	1260	45
Job. de Everdon	1308	2 E. 2.
William de Everdon	1324	18
	1328	3 E. 3.
Geof. de Edenham	1331	6
Hen. de Ednestow	1334	9
William de Edington	1357	32
Edm. Bishop of Exeter	1401	3 H. 4.
William Ermyn	1402	4
John Ellarker	1425	4 H. 6.
Geor. Edgore	1505	21 H. 7.
Tho. (Ric.) Eliot	1505	
Ric. Eliot	1507	23
	1510	2 H. 8.
	1514	6
John Ernly	1519	11
Tho. Englesfeld	1522	14
	1524	16
	1527	19

William

# The Table.

E	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>William Ellis</i>	1535	27 <i>H. 8.</i>
<i>Math. Ewens</i>	1594	37 <i>Eliz.</i>
<i>Sir Tho. Egerton</i>	1596	39
	1603	1 <i>Jac.</i>
<i>Sampson Eure</i>	1640	16 <i>Car. 1.</i>
<i>Erasmus Earle</i>	1660	12 <i>Car. 2.</i>
<i>William Ellis</i>	1669	21
	1671	23
	1672	24
	1679	31

## F

<i>Ralf Flambard</i>	uncertain.	<i>W. Rufus.</i>
<i>Fulco</i>	1265	50 <i>H. 3.</i>
<i>Rob. Fulc</i>	1271	56
<i>Ralf de Fremyngham</i>	1275	5 <i>E. 1.</i>
<i>John de Foxle</i>	1309	3 <i>E. 2.</i>
<i>Walter de Friskenev</i>	1321	15
<i>William de Fulburn</i>	1323	17
<i>John de Foxle</i>	1323	
<i>Walter de Friskenev</i>	1324	18
	1325	19
	1328	3 <i>E. 3.</i>
<i>William de Fulburn</i>	1328	
<i>Willam Faunt</i>	1339	14
<i>Tho. de Fencotes</i>	1348	23
<i>William de Fisbide</i>	1357	32
<i>William de Fincheden</i>	1363	38

# The Table.

F	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>William de Fincheden</i> ———	1366 ———	41 E. 3.
<i>Rog. de Fulthorpe</i> ———	1371 ———	46
<i>William de Fincheden</i> ———	1372 ———	47
<i>Rob. de Fulthorpe</i> ———	1375 ———	50
<i>Rog. de Fulthorpe</i> ———	1378 ———	2 R. 2.
<i>William Ford</i> ———	1385 ———	9
	1389 ———	13
	1400 ———	2 H. 4.
<i>Tho. Ferriby</i> ———	1400 ———	
—— <i>Friskby</i> ———	1402 ———	4
<i>Tho. Fulthorpe</i> ———	1425 ———	4 H. 6.
<i>John Fortescue</i> ———	1430 ———	9
<i>John Frank</i> ———	1433 ———	12
<i>John Fray</i> ———	1435 ———	14
	1436 ———	15
<i>Tho. Fulthorpe</i> ———	1439 ———	18
<i>John Fortescue</i> ———	1441 ———	20
	1442 ———	21
<i>Rob. Frampton</i> ———	1444 ———	23
<i>William Fullan</i> ———	1444 ———	
<i>Sir John Fortescue</i> ———	1447 ———	26
<i>Guy Fairfax</i> ———	1464 ———	4 E. 4.
	1468 ———	8
	1478 ———	18
	1483 ———	23
	1484 ———	1 R. 3.
	1486 ———	1 H. 7.
<i>John Fisher</i> ———	1486 ———	

John

# The Table.

F	An. Dom.	Regis.
John Fineux	1486	$\frac{1}{2}$ H. 7.
	1494	10
	1496	12
Tho. Frowick	1496	
John Fisher	1502	18
Tho. Frowick	1503	19
William Fairfax	1505	21
	1510	2 H. 8.
Sir John Fisher	1510	
Ant. Fitz-Herbert	1511	3
	1517	9
John Fitz-James	1522	14
Tho. Fairfax	1522	
Ant. Fitz-Herbert	1523	15
John Fitz-James	1526	18
Lewis Fortescue	1543	35
William Foster	1558	6 M. 5 P.
Geo. Frevile	1559	$\frac{1}{2}$ Eliz.
	1563	6
Edw. Fenner	1577	20
William Fleetwood	1580	23
Edward Flowerdue	1580	
	1584	27
Edw. Fenner	1590	33
William Fleetwood	1592	35
Tho. Flemming	1594	37
	1595	38
Edw. Fenner	1603	1 Jac.

# The Table.

F	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Tho. Foster</i> —————	1603 ———	1 <i>Jac.</i>
<i>Tho. Flemming</i> —————	1604 ———	2
	1607 ———	5
<i>Sir Tho. Foster</i> —————	1607 ———	
<i>Hen. Finch</i> —————	1614 ———	12
	1616 ———	14
<i>Heneage Finch</i> —————	1623 ———	21
<i>Sir John Finch</i> —————	1634 ———	10 <i>Car. 1.</i>
	1635 ———	11
	1639 ———	15
<i>Rob. Foster</i> —————	1639 ———	
<i>Sir John Finch</i> —————	1639 ———	
<i>John Lord Finch</i> —————	1640 ———	16
<i>Nath. Finch</i> —————	1640 ———	
<i>Sir Rob. Foster</i> —————	1660 ———	12 <i>Car. 2.</i>
<i>John Fountain</i> —————	1660 ———	
<i>Tho. Flint</i> —————	1669 ———	21
<i>Sir Hen. Finch</i> —————	1673 ———	25
	1675 ———	27
<i>Tho. Farrar</i> —————	1683 ———	35
<i>Anthony Farrington</i> —————	1683 ———	

## G

<i>Geof. Bishop of Constance</i> —————	1072 ———	6 <i>W. Conqu.</i>
<i>William Giffard</i> —————	1107 ———	8 <i>H. 1.</i>
<i>Geof. Bishop of Durham</i> —————	uncertain.	
<i>Godefridus</i> —————	1123 ———	24
<i>Geof. Natural Son to H. 2.</i>	1181 ———	28 <i>H. 2.</i>

*Ralph*

# The Table.

G	An. Dom.	Regis.
Ralph de Glanvill	1181	28 H. 2.
Gilbert Glanvill	1185	32
Geoffrey	1196	8 R. 1.
John Gray	1200	2 Joh.
Walter de Grey	1206	8
G. the Son of Peter	1212	14
Geofrey, a Templar	1238	23 H. 3.
Hugh Giffard	1238	
John de Gatesdon	1250	35
Walter Giffard	1265	50
Adam de Greenwill	1266	51
Godfrey Giffard	1267	52
William de Grancurt	1268	53
Godfrey Giffard	1269	54
William de Gisleham	1281	10 E. 1.
	1290	19
William de Greenfield	1302	31
	1303	32
Hen. de Guldeford	1305	34
Tho. de Garton	1332	7 E. 3.
Hen. de Green	1346	21
	1347	22
	1348	23
	1355	30
Hen. de Greystoke	1357	32
Sir Hen. de Green	1362	37
	1366	41
William Gunthorpe	1378	2 R. 2.

William

# The Table.

G	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>William Gascoigne</i>	1398	22 R. 2.
	1400	2 H. 4.
	1401	3
<i>Simon Garnstede</i>	1417	5 H. 5.
<i>William Goodred</i>	1425	4 H. 6.
	1431	10
	1434	13
<i>John Greenfield</i>	1464	4 E. 4.
<i>Edw. Goldsburgh</i>	1484	1 R. 3.
	1486	1 H. 7.
<i>Tho. Goldsborough</i>	1489	5
<i>William Grevile</i>	1505	21
	1510	2 H. 8.
<i>Christopher Genney</i>	1532	24
Look more of the Name under [J.]		
<i>Tho. Goodrich</i>	1534	26
	1551	5 E. 6.
<i>Tho. Gawdy</i>	1552	6
<i>Steph. Gardiner</i>	1553	1 Mar.
<i>Tho. Gawdy</i>	1558	6 M. 3 P.
<i>Gilb. Gerrard</i>	1558	
<i>Tho. Gawdy</i>	1559	9 Eliz.
	1574	17
<i>Tho. Greek</i>	1576	19
<i>Fran. Gawdy</i>	1577	20
	1582	25
<i>Tho. Gent</i>	1584	27
	1588	31

Rob.

# The Table.

G	An. Dom.	Regis.
Rob. Gardiner	1588	31 Eliz.
Fran. Gawdy	1589	32
John Glanville	1589	
	1597	40
	1598	41
Fran. Gawdy	1603	1 Jac.
	1605	3
Rice Gwin	1623	21
John Glanville	1637	13 Car. 1.
	1640	16
John Green	1640	
Sir John Glanville	1660	12 Car. 2.
John Glynn	1660	
Gibbon Goddard	1669	21
Christopher Goodfellow	1669	
William Gregory	1677	29
	1679	31

## H

Herman	uncertain.	W. Conqu.
Henry Duke of Normandy	1153	19 Steph.
Hugh Bishop of Durham	1189	1 R. 1.
Hubert Walter	1193	5
Hubert Archbish. Canterb.	1194	6
	1196	8
	1199	1 Joh.
Hugh Archdeacon of Wells	1204	6
	1209	11

Hugh

# The Table.

H	An. Dom.	Regis.
Nic. Handlo	1255	40 H. 3.
	1258	43
H. Bishop of London	1260	45
Ralph Hengham	1270	55
Steph. Haym	1271	56
Ralph de Hengham	1274	3 E. 1.
Walter de Hopton	1275	4
Ralph de Hengham	1278	7
Walter de Helynn	1278	
Rob. de Hertford	1290	19
William Howard	1297	26
Rog. de Hegham	1300	29
Ralph de Hengham	1301	30
William de Hamelton	1305	34
Ralph de Hengham	1308	2 E. 2.
William Haward	1308	
Rog. de Hegham	1308	
	1309	3
William de Herle	1316	10
John Hotbam	1318	12
William de Herle	1321	15
	1328	3 E. 3.
John de Hotbam	1328	
William de Harleston	1329	4
Hen. de Hambury	1329	
William de Herle	1332	7
John de Hildesley	1333	8
William de Herle	1334	9

John

# The Table.

H.	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>John de Hildesle</i>	1335	10 E. 3.
<i>William de Hopton</i>	1335	
<i>William de Herle</i>	1336	11
<i>Nic. Hawman</i>	1337	12
<i>Rog. Hillary</i>	1338	13
	1341	16
<i>Tho. de Hepescotes</i>	1341	
<i>Rog. Hillary</i>	1343	18
<i>John de Houghton</i>	1348	23
<i>Ja. Hule</i>	1351	26
<i>Rog. Hillary</i>	1355	30
<i>Adam de Houghton</i>	1377	1 R. 2.
<i>John Holt</i>	1378	2
<i>David de Hannemere</i>	1378	
	1383	7
<i>John Hill</i>	1383	
<i>John Holt</i>	1384	8
<i>John Hull</i>	1389	13
<i>Hugh Hulse</i>	1389	
<i>John Hull</i>	1391	15
<i>William Hankford</i>	1391	
	1398	22
	1400	2 H. 4.
<i>John Hull</i>	1400	
<i>William Horneby</i>	1400	
<i>Hill</i>	1400	
<i>Rob. Hill</i>	1408	10
<i>William Hankford</i>	1414	2 H. 5.

*Hugh*

# The Table.

H	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Hugh Hulfe</i>	1414	2 H. 5.
<i>Rob. Hill</i>	1414	
<i>John Halls</i>	1414	
<i>Rog. Horton</i>	1416	4
<i>Hen. Bishop of Winton</i>	1417	5
<i>William Hesill</i>	1472	10 H. 5. al. 1 H. 6.
<i>Rog. Horton</i>	1423	2 H. 6.
<i>William Hankford</i>	1423	
<i>Rob. Hull</i>	1423	
<i>John Halls</i>	1423	
<i>William Hesill</i>	1423	
<i>John Halls</i>	1424	3
<i>William Hall</i>	1425	4
<i>John Hanke</i>	1433	12
<i>Rog. Hunt</i>	1439	18
<i>John Hody</i>	1440	19
<i>John Holme</i>	1446	25
<i>William Hindstone</i>	1453	32
<i>Gilbert Haltoft</i>	1459	38
<i>Ric. Higham</i>	1473	13 E. 4.
<i>William Husee</i>	1478	18
	1482	22
<i>Sir William Husee</i>	1484	2 R. 3.
<i>John Holgrave</i>	1485	3
<i>Sir William Husee</i>	1486	1 H. 7.
<i>John Haws</i>	1486	
<i>William Huddlesfield</i>	1486	
<i>William Hody</i>	1486	

John

# The Table.

H	An. Dom.	Regis.
John Holgrave	1486	$\frac{1}{2}$ H. 7.
John Haugh	1487	3
William Hody	1487	
Ric. Higham	1496	12
	1499	15
William Hody	1510	2 H. 8.
John Hales	1523	15
	1529	21
John Hinde	1532	24
	1535	27
John Hales	1540	32
John Harris	1540	
Ja. Hales	1541	33
	1544	36
	1545	37
John Hinde	1546	38
John Harris	1547	$\frac{1}{2}$ E. 6.
Ja. Hales	1549	3
Sir Ja. Hales	1553	1 Mar.
Nic. Heath	1555	3 M. 2 P.
Clem. Higham	1557	5 M. 4 P.
Ric. Harper	1558	6 M. 5 P.
	1559	$\frac{1}{2}$ Eliz.
	1566	9
Rob. Halton	1580	23
Sir Christopher Hatton	1587	30
Tho. Hammond	1589	32
Tho. Harris	1589	

Edw.

# The Table.

H	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Edw. Heron</i> —————	1594———	37 <i>Eliz.</i>
<i>John Heyle</i> —————	1594———	
<i>John Heath</i> —————	1602———	45
<i>Hen. Hobart</i> —————	1603———	1 <i>Jac.</i>
<i>Ric. Hutton</i> —————	1603———	
<i>Rob. Houghton</i> —————	1603———	
<i>Tho. Harris</i> —————	1603———	
<i>Ja. Heale</i> —————	1603———	
<i>Sir Hen. Hobart</i> —————	1605———	3
<i>Sir Edw. Heron</i> —————	1607———	5
<i>Rob. Houghton</i> —————	1613———	11
<i>Hen. Hobart</i> —————	1613———	
<i>Sir Rob. Higham</i> —————	1614———	12
<i>Franc. Harvey</i> —————	1614———	
<i>Edw. Henden</i> —————	1616———	14
<i>Sir Rob. Hicham</i> —————	1616———	
<i>Sir Hen. Hobart</i> —————	1617———	19
<i>Sir Ric. Hutton</i> —————	1617———	
<i>Tho. Hetley</i> —————	1623———	21
<i>John Hoskins</i> —————	1623———	
<i>Fran. Harvey</i> —————	1624———	22
<i>Sir Nic. Hyde</i> —————	1625———	1 <i>Car. 1.</i>
	1626———	2
<i>Sir Rob. Heath</i> —————	1631———	7
	1635———	11
<i>Edward Henden</i> —————	1638———	14
	1640———	16
<i>Rob. Hyde</i> —————	1640———	

*Rob.*

# The Table.

H	An. Dom.	Regis.
Sir Rob. Heath	1640	16 Car. 1.
	1643	19
Sir Edw. Hyde	1657	9 Car. 2.
Sir Rob. Hyde	1660	12
Math. Hale	1660	
Edw. Hoskins	1660	
Charles Holloway	1661	13
Frederick Hide	1661	
Sir Rob. Hyde	1663	15
Tho Hards	1669	21
Sir Ric. Hopkins	1669	
Sir John Howell	1669	
Sir Math. Hale	1671	23
Tho. Hardress	1676	28
Tho. Holt	1677	29
Ric. Holloway	1677	
Rob. Hampson	1680	32
Rich. Holloway	1682	34
Tho. Holt	1683	35
Richard Heath	1683	

## I

John—Abbot of Peterbury	1255	40 H. 3.
William Inge	1292	21 E. 1.
John de Insula	1298	27
	1300	29
	1313	7 E. 2.

## C

William

# The Table.

I	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>William Inge</i> —————	1315 ———	9 E. 2.
	1316 ———	10
	1317 ———	11
<i>John Inge</i> —————	1331 ———	6 E. 3.
<i>John de S. Paul</i> —————	1334 ———	9
	1340 ———	15
	1341 ———	16
<i>John Archbishop of Cant.</i>	1341 ———	
<i>John Bishop of S. Davids</i>	1350 ———	25
<i>Tho. de Ingleby</i> —————	1362 ———	37
	1378 ———	2 R. 2.
<i>John Iwyn</i> —————	1415 ———	3 H. 5.
	1416 ———	4
	1423 ———	2 H. 6.
	1427 ———	6
	1436 ———	15
	1439 ———	18
<i>John Cardinal, Archb. York</i>	1450 ———	29
<i>John Ingoldesby</i> —————	1463 ———	3 E. 4.
<i>Ric. Illingworth</i> —————	1463 ———	
<i>William Jenny</i> —————	1464 ———	4
<i>John Ingoldsby</i> —————	1468 ———	8
	1469 ———	9
	1471 ———	11
<i>Sir Ric. Illingworth</i> —————	1471 ———	
<i>William Jenney</i> —————	1478 ———	18
	1483 ———	22 E. 4.
<i>Ric. Fay</i> —————	1484 ———	$\frac{1}{2}$ R. 3.

*Ric.*

# The Table.

I	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Ric. Jay</i> —————	1486 ———	$\frac{1}{2}$ H. 7.
<i>Sir Christopher Jenny</i> ———	1532 ———	24 H. 8.
	1536 ———	28
	1539 ———	31
<i>John Jeffreys</i> —————	1567 ———	10 Eliz.
	1572 ———	15
	1576 ———	19
<i>Sir John Jeffreys</i> —————	1577 ———	20
<i>William Jones</i> —————	1616 ———	14 Jac.
	1621 ———	19
<i>Sir William Jones</i> ———	1624 ———	22
	1627 ———	3 Car. 1.
<i>Tho. Jones</i> —————	1669 ———	21 Car. 2.
	1672 ———	24
<i>Sir Tho. Jones</i> —————	1676 ———	28
<i>Geo. Johnson</i> —————	1677 ———	29
<i>Sir Geo. Jeffreys</i> ———	1680 ———	32
	1683 ———	35
<i>Sir Tho. Jones</i> —————	1683 ———	
<i>Sir Tho. Jenner</i> ———	1683 ———	
<i>John Jeffreson</i> ———	1683 ———	

## K

<i>John de Kirkeby</i> ———	1235 ———	20 H. 3.
<i>William de Kilkenny</i> ———	1250 ———	35
	1253 ———	38
	1254 ———	39
	1255 ———	40

# The Table.

K.	An.	Dom.	Regis.
<i>John de Kave</i>	1255	40	<i>H. 3.</i>
<i>John de Kirkeby</i>	1272	57	
<i>John de Cave</i>	1283	12	<i>E. 1.</i>
<i>Hugh de Kendal</i>	1284	13	
<i>William de Karleton</i>	1286	15	
	1291	20	
	1303	32	
	1308	2	<i>E. 2.</i>
<i>Rich de Kellestull</i>	1342	17	<i>E. 3.</i>
<i>John Knyvet</i>	1358	33	
	1362	37	
	1366	41	
<i>Roger de Kyrketon</i>	1366		
<i>John Knyvet</i>	1373	48	
<i>Rog. Kyrketon</i>	1373		
	1378	2	<i>R. 2.</i>
<i>William de Karleol</i>	1384	8	
<i>John Kokayn</i>	1414	2	<i>H. 5.</i>
<i>John Kemp</i>	1426	5	<i>H. 6.</i>
	1452	31	
<i>Walter Keeble</i>	1482	22	<i>E. 4.</i>
<i>Tho. Keeble</i>	1486	1	<i>H. 7.</i>
	1496	12	
<i>John Kingsmil</i>	1496		
	1497	13	
<i>Tho. Keeble</i>	1499	15	
	1503	19	
<i>Edm. Knightly</i>	1532	24	

*Rob.*

# The Table.

K	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Rob. Keilway</i> —————	1552 ———	6 E 6.
<i>Geo. Kingsmill</i> —————	1594 ———	37 Eliz.
	1599 ———	42
	1603 ———	1 Jac.
<i>John Keeling</i> —————	1660 ———	12 Car. 2.
	1661 ———	13
<i>Sir John Keeling</i> —————	1663 ———	15
	1665 ———	17
	1680 ———	32

## L

<i>Herebert Losinga</i> —————	1088 ———	2 W. 2.
<i>Richard de Lucy</i> —————	1162 ———	9 H. 2.
<i>Robert Earl of Leicester</i> ———	1162 ———	
<i>Richard de Lucy</i> —————	1179 ———	26
<i>William de Longcamp</i> ———	1189 ———	1 R. 1.
<i>Rob. de Lexinton</i> —————	1233 ———	18 H. 3.
<i>John de Lexinton</i> —————	1238 ———	23
<i>Rob. de Lexinton</i> —————	1242 ———	27
<i>John de Lexinton</i> —————	1247 ———	32
	1250 ———	35
<i>Rob. de Lexinton</i> —————	1250 ———	
<i>John de Lexinton</i> —————	1253 ———	38
<i>H. Bishop of London</i> ———	1260 ———	45
<i>Rog. de la Leye</i> —————	1264 ———	49
	1265 ———	50
<i>John de la Linde</i> —————	1266 ———	51
	1267 ———	52

# The Table.

L	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Martin de Litilbiri</i> ———	1268 ———	53 H. 3.
	1269 ———	54
	1275 ———	4 E. 1.
<i>John de Lovetot</i> ———	1276 ———	5
<i>Rog. Loveday</i> ———	1277 ———	6
<i>Geof. Leuknore</i> ———	1277 ———	
<i>Rog. de Leicestre</i> ———	1277 ———	
	1278 ———	7
<i>John de Lovetot</i> ———	1278 ———	
<i>Pet. de Leicestre</i> ———	1292 ———	21
<i>Walter de Langton</i> ———	1292 ———	
<i>John de Langton</i> ———	1293 ———	22
<i>Rog. de Leicestre</i> ———	1293 ———	
<i>John Lovell</i> ———	1294 ———	23
<i>John de Langton</i> ———	1308 ———	2 E. 2.
<i>Tho. de Louth</i> ———	1331 ———	6 E. 3.
<i>Tho. de Louthere</i> ———	1332 ———	7
<i>Adam de Limbergh</i> ———	1335 ———	10
<i>Ric. Bishop of London</i> ———	1340 ———	15
<i>Sim. de Langham</i> ———	1363 ———	38
<i>Tho. de Lodelow</i> ———	1366 ———	41
<i>John de Lokton</i> ———	1386 ———	10 R. 2.
	1388 ———	12
<i>Tho. Langley</i> ———	1405 ———	7 H. 4.
<i>William Lodington</i> ———	1411 ———	13
	1414 ———	2 H. 5.
<i>William Lasingby</i> ———	1414 ———	
<i>William Lodington</i> ———	1416 ———	4

Tho.

# The Table.

L	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Tho. Lopham</i> —————	1416 ———	4 <i>H. 5.</i>
<i>Tho. de Langley</i> —————	1418 ———	6
<i>Marm. Lumley</i> —————	1430 ———	9 <i>H. 6.</i>
<i>Tho. Levesham</i> —————	1449 ———	28
<i>William Laken</i> —————	1453 ———	32
<i>Tho. Littleton</i> —————	1453 ———	
	1455 ———	34
<i>William Laken</i> —————	1466 ———	6 <i>E. 4.</i>
<i>Tho. Littleton</i> —————	1467 ———	7
	1471 ———	11
<i>William Laken</i> —————	1471 ———	
	1472 ———	12
<i>Tho. Littleton</i> —————	1472 ———	
<i>Laur. Bishop of Durham</i> ———	1474 ———	14
<i>Ric. Lyster</i> —————	1530 ———	22 <i>H. 8.</i>
<i>Walter Luke</i> —————	1532 ———	24
<i>William Luke</i> —————	1533 ———	25
<i>Nich. Luke</i> —————	1540 ———	32
<i>Sir Ric. Lyster</i> —————	1546 ———	38
<i>Nich. Luke</i> —————	1553 ———	1 <i>Mar.</i>
<i>James Lord</i> —————	1565 ———	8 <i>Eliz.</i>
<i>William Lovelace</i> —————	1567 ———	10
<i>Ric. Lewkenor</i> —————	1594 ———	37
<i>Jam. Ley</i> —————	1603 ———	1 <i>Jac.</i>
<i>Ludov. Duke of Richmond</i> ———	1620 ———	18
<i>Jam. Ley</i> —————	1620 ———	
<i>John Lloyd</i> —————	1623 ———	21
<i>Sir Edw. Littleton</i> —————	1679 ———	15 <i>Car. 1.</i>
	C 4	Sir

# The Table.

L	An. Dom.	Regis.
Sir Edward Littleton	1640	16 Car. 1.
William Littleton	1640	
Tho. Leek	1642	18
Sir Rich. Lane	1643	19
Sir Ed. Littleton, L. Keeper	1645	21
Sir Rich. Lane	1645	
Sir Tim. Littleton	1670	22 Car. 2.
W. Leak	1679	31
Sir Creswel Levinz	1681	33
Edward Lutwiche	1683	35
William Lehunt	1683	

## M

Maurice	1067	1 W. Conqu.
Ric. de Marisco	1212	14 Joh.
	1213	15
	1223	8 H. 3.
Regin. de Moyun	1233	18
Rich. de Muntfichet	1233	
Tho. de Muleton	1235	20
	1240	25
John Mansell	1247	32
	1249	34
Hen. de Mara	1249	
	1251	36
Walter de Merton	1258	43
	1261	46
Ric. de Middilton	1262	47

Hen.

# The Table.

M	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Hen. de Monteforti</i> ———	1267 ———	52 <i>H. 3.</i>
<i>Roger de Missenden</i> ———	1267 ———	
<i>Ric. de Middilton</i> ———	1269 ———	54
	1272 ———	57
<i>Walter de Merton</i> ———	1274 ———	3 <i>E. 1.</i>
<i>Hen. de Montfort</i> ———	1276 ———	5
<i>Joh. de Metingham</i> ———	1276 ———	
<i>William de Middleton</i> ———	1286 ———	15
	1288 ———	17
<i>Rob. Malet</i> ———	1290 ———	19
<i>Joh. de Metingham</i> ———	1290 ———	
<i>Peter Malore</i> ———	1293 ———	22
<i>Markeus Bishop of Man</i> ———	1301 ———	30
<i>Peter Malore</i> ———	1308 ———	2 <i>E. 2.</i>
<i>Joh. de Nutford</i> ———	1316 ———	10
<i>Will. de Melton</i> ———	1317 ———	11
<i>Rob. de Malberthorp</i> ———	1321 ———	15
	1329 ———	4 <i>E. 3.</i>
	1330 ———	5
	1331 ———	6
<i>John de Moulray</i> ———	1355 ———	30
<i>Hen. de Motelow</i> ———	1358 ———	33
<i>John de Moulray</i> ———	1360 ———	35
<i>Roger de Meres</i> ———	1367 ———	42
	1372 ———	47
<i>Joh. de Middleton</i> ———	1378 ———	2 <i>R. 2.</i>
<i>John Markham</i> ———	1391 ———	15
	1397 ———	21

*John*

# The Table.

M	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>John Markham</i>	1400	2 <i>H. 4.</i>
<i>Hen. Merston</i>	1409	11
<i>Joh. Martin</i>	1411	13
<i>Rob. Malton</i>	1414	2 <i>H. 5.</i>
<i>John Martyn</i>	1415	3.
	1416	4
	1421	9
	1423	2 <i>H. 6.</i>
<i>John Markham</i>	1440	19
<i>Walter Moyle</i>	1443	22
<i>John Markham</i>	1444	23
<i>Walter Moyle</i>	1454	33
<i>John Markham</i>	1462	2 <i>E. 4.</i>
<i>Sir Walter Moyle</i>	1471	11
<i>John Morton</i>	1478	18
	1487	3 <i>H. 7.</i>
<i>Tho. Mordant</i>	1496	12
<i>John Morton</i>	1501	17
<i>Tho. Marrow</i>	1505	21
<i>John Moor</i>	1505	
	1518	10 <i>H. 8.</i>
<i>Baldwin Mallet</i>	1521	13
<i>Sir Tho. More</i>	1530	22
<i>Edw. Mervin</i>	1532	24
<i>Edw. Mountague</i>	1532	
	1538	30
<i>Sir Edw. Mountague</i>	1539	31
<i>Edw. Mervin</i>	1539	

*Edw.*

# The Table.

M	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Edw. Mervin</i> —————	1541	33 <i>H. 8.</i>
<i>Ja. Missenden</i> —————	1541	
<i>Edw. Molineux</i> —————	1543	35
<i>Sir Edw. Mountague</i> —————	1546	38
<i>Rob. Meynel</i> —————	1547	1 <i>E. 6.</i>
<i>Ric. Morgan</i> —————	1547	
<i>Sir Edw. Molineux</i> —————	1550	4
<i>Sir Ric. Morgan</i> —————	1553	1 <i>Mar.</i>
<i>Fran. Morgan</i> —————	1554	2 <i>M. 1 P.</i>
	1557	5 <i>M. 4 P.</i>
<i>Rog. Manwood</i> —————	1567	10 <i>Eliz.</i>
<i>Tho. Mead</i> —————	1567	
<i>Rog. Manwood</i> —————	1572	15
<i>Rob. Mounson</i> —————	1572	
<i>Tho. Mead</i> —————	1578	21
<i>Christopher Muschampe</i> —————	1578	
<i>Rog. Manwood</i> —————	1579	22
<i>Tho. Mead</i> —————	1597	40
<i>Sir Hen. Mountague</i> —————	1610	8 <i>Jac.</i>
<i>William Metbould</i> —————	1611	9
<i>John Moor</i> —————	1614	12
<i>Franc. Moore</i> —————	1614	
<i>Sir Hen. Mountague</i> —————	1616	14
<i>Hen. Vicount Mandevill</i> —————	1620	18
<i>Tho. Mallet</i> —————	1635	11 <i>Car. 1.</i>
	1641	17
<i>Sir Tho. Mallet</i> —————	1660	12 <i>Car. 2.</i>
<i>John Maynard</i> —————	1660	

Sir

# The Table.

M	An. Dom.	Regis.
Sir William Moreton	1660	12 Car. 2.
John Merevill	1660	
Sir William Moreton	1663	15
	1665	17
William Mountague	1676	28
Sir Francis Manley	1680	32
John Millington	1683	35

## N

Rich. Nigellus	1189	1 R. 1.
Ralph de Nevil	1213	15 Joh.
	1226	11 H. 3.
	1230	15
	1232	17
Simon Norman	1239	24
Johan. de Neville	1242	27
Ralph de Novoville	1244	29
Rob. de Notingham	1245	30
Nich. Archdeacon of Ely	1260	45
	1263	48
Geof. Newbald	1277	6 E. 1.
Rog. de Northwood	1277	
Walt. de Norwico	1312	6 E. 2.
	1315	9
	1317	11
Radulphus de Nevil	1323	17
Walter de Norwico	1328	3 E. 3.
Rob. de Notingham	1328	

William

# The Table.

N	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>William de Northwell</i>	1341	16 E. 3.
<i>William de Nottor</i>	1347	22
	1348	23
	1356	31
<i>Ric. Norton</i>	1408	10 H. 4.
	1414	2 H. 5.
<i>Ric. Newton</i>	1425	4 H. 6.
	1431	10
	1439	18
	1440	19
<i>John Needham</i>	1453	32
	1454	33
	1457	36
<i>Geor. Nevill</i>	1460	39
<i>Ric. Neel</i>	1464	4 E. 4.
	1465	5
	1471	11
<i>Sir John Needham</i>	1471	
<i>John Needham</i>	1472	12
<i>William Nottingham</i>	1480	20
<i>Sir Ric. Neel</i>	1484	1 R. 3.
	1486	1 H. 7.
<i>Nich. Lathelle</i>	1489	5
<i>Newport</i>	1506	22
<i>John Newport</i>	1511	3 H. 8.
<i>John Newdigate</i>	1511	
	1521	13
<i>Rob. Norwich</i>	1522	14

Rob.

# The Table.

N	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Rob. Norwich</i>	1523	15 <i>H. 8.</i>
	1531	23
<i>August. Nichols</i>	1603	1 <i>Jac.</i>
<i>Sir August. Nichols</i>	1612	10
	1615	13
<i>Rich. Newdigate</i>	1660	12 <i>Car. 2.</i>
<i>Sir Fran. North</i>	1673	25
	1273	39
<i>Sir Edw. Nevill</i>	1683	5
<i>John Norris</i>	1683	

## O

<i>Odo</i>	1067	1 <i>W. Conqu.</i>
<i>Osmond</i>	uncertain.	
<i>Odo</i>	1387	1 <i>W. Rufus.</i>
<i>William de S. Omero</i>	1269	54 <i>H. 3.</i>
<i>Walter de Odybam</i>	1284	13 <i>E. 1.</i>
<i>William Ormesby</i>	1291	20
	1296	25
<i>John de Okeham</i>	1317	11 <i>E. 2.</i>
<i>John de Offord</i>	1346	21
	1347	22
<i>Tho. Overton</i>	1403	5 <i>H. 4.</i>
<i>Tho. Oxonbridg</i>	1496	12 <i>H. 7.</i>
<i>Tho. Owen</i>	1593	36 <i>Eliz.</i>
	1594	37

# The Table.

P	An. Dom.	Regis.
Rog. Pauper	uncertain.	H. 1.
Philip	1153	19 Steph.
Geof. Plantagenet	1191	3 R. 1.
Sim. de Pateshull	1232	17 H. 3.
Hugh de Pateshull	1233	18
Gilb. de Preston	1242	27
John Abbot Peterbury	1255	40
Gilb. de Preston	1258	43
	1263	48
	1267	52
	1269	54
Ja. Panton	1270	55
P. de Winton	1272	57
Gilb. de Preston	1274	3 E. 1.
Steph. de Pencestre	1284	13
Edm. Passelegb	1310	4 E. 2.
	1324	18
John de St. Paul	1334	9 E. 3.
Rob. Parning	1335	10
John de S. Paul	1340	15
	1341	16
Rob. Parning	1341	
William de la Pole	1341	
Rob. Parning	1342	17
Rob. de Pleste	1363	38
Hen. de Percehay	1371	46

Hen.

# The Table.

P	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Hen. de Percebay</i> —————	1376 ———	51 E. 3.
	1378 ———	2 R. 2.
<i>Sir Rob. de Preston</i> —————	1378 ———	
<i>Rob. de Plesinton</i> —————	1381 ———	5
<i>Sir Mich. de la Pole</i> —————	1383 ———	7
<i>Rob. de Plesinton</i> —————	1387 ———	11
<i>Tho. Pynchebek</i> —————	1388 ———	12
<i>John Penros</i> —————	1391 ———	15
<i>John de Preston</i> —————	1411 ———	13 H. 4.
	1416 ———	4 H. 5.
<i>William Poulet</i> —————	1416 ———	
<i>William Pole</i> —————	1418 ———	6
<i>Joh. Preston</i> —————	1423 ———	2 H. 6.
	1428 ———	7
<i>William Paston</i> —————	1430 ———	9
<i>John Portington</i> —————	1440 ———	19
<i>Ralph Pole</i> —————	1443 ———	22
<i>John Prisot</i> —————	1443 ———	
<i>John Portington</i> —————	1444 ———	23
	1449 ———	28
<i>Ralph Pole</i> —————	1452 ———	31
<i>Ric. Pigot</i> —————	1464 ———	4 E. 4.
	1468 ———	8
<i>Guy Palmes</i> —————	1504 ———	20 H. 7.
	1505 ———	21
<i>Lewis Pollard</i> —————	1505 ———	
	1507 ———	23
	1510 ———	2 H. 8.

Brian

# The Table.

P	An. Dom.	Regis.
Brian Palmys	1511	3 H. 8.
Thomas Piggot	1511	
	1514	6
Guy Palmys	1514	
Lewis Pollard	1515	7
John Port	1522	14
John Petit	1528	20
John Packington	1532	24
John Port	1533	25
William Portman	1541	33
Sir William Paulet	1547	1 E. 6.
Lewis Pollard	1547	
William Portman	1547	
John Pilbarough	1548	2
John Pollard	1550	4
William Portman	1553	1 Mar.
Sir William Portman	1554	2 M. 1 P.
John Prideaux	1554	
	1557	5 M. 4 P.
Edm. Plowden	1558	6 M. 5 P.
Nich. Powtrell	1559	1 Elix.
	1562	5
Tho. Pyne	1562	
Tho. Pymme	1565	8
John Popham	1578	21
	1579	22
John Puckering	1580	23
William Periam	1580	

D

John

# The Table.

P	An. Dom.	Regis.
John Puckering	1588	31 <i>Eliz.</i>
Sir John Puckering	1592	35
Sir John Popham	1592	
Sir William Periam	1593	36
Edm. Pelham	1601	44
Sir William Periam	1603	1 <i>Jac.</i>
Sir John Popham	1603	
Edw. Philips	1603	
William Earl of Pembroke	1620	18
John Paget	1631	7 <i>Car. I.</i>
William Page	1638	14
Peter Pheasant	1640	16
John Parker	1660	12 <i>Car. 2.</i>
Sir Hen. Peckham	1669	21
Tho. Powis	1669	
Edw. Peck	1674	26
Sir Nich. Pedley	1674	
Edward Peck	1675	27
Franc. Pemberton	1675	
	1679	31
	1682	34
Tho. Powell	1683	35
Sir Geo. Pudsey	1683	

The Queen ————— 1253 ————— 38 *H. 3.*

R Rodulphus

# The Table.

R	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Roger Bishop of Salisbury</i>	1107	8 H. 1.
<i>Rodolphus</i>	1114	15
<i>Roger</i>	uncertain.	
<i>Geoff. Ruffus</i>	1128	29
<i>Randolf</i>	uncertain.	
<i>Geof. Ridel</i>		
<i>Robert Earl of Leicester</i>	1162	9 H. 2.
<i>Ralpb de Warnewill</i>	1173	20
<i>Pet. de Roche, or de Rupibus</i>	1213	15 Joh.
	1248	50
<i>Rob. de Ros</i>	1233	18 H. 3.
<i>Rob. de Rokele</i>	1233	
<i>Rich. Abbot of Evesham</i>	1239	24
	1242	27
<i>Peter de Rievallis</i>	1250	35
	1253	38
<i>Rob. Bish. Bath &amp; Wells</i>	1284	13 E. 1.
	1286	15
	1289	18
	1292	21
<i>Gilb. de Roubury</i>	1295	24
	1308	2 E. 2.
<i>Walt. Reginald</i>	1308	
	1311	5
	1312	6

# The Table.

R	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Walter Raynolds</i> —————	1313 ———	7 E. 2.
<i>Gilb. de Roubiri</i> —————	1316 ———	10
<i>Job. de Redeswell</i> —————	1327 ———	2 E. 3.
<i>Richard Bishop of Durham</i>	1335 ———	10
<i>Robert Bishop of Chichester</i>	1341 ———	16
<i>William de Retford</i> —————	1355 ———	30
<i>William Rikhill</i> —————	1384 ———	8 R. 2.
	1388 ———	12
	1400 ———	2 H. 4.
<i>John Read</i> —————	1402 ———	4
<i>Tho. Rolf</i> —————	1415 ———	3 H. 5.
	1416 ———	4
<i>Richard Earl of Salisbury</i>	1454 ———	33 H. 6.
<i>Brian Roucliff</i> —————	1459 ———	38
	1462 ———	2 E. 4.
	1471 ———	11
	1472 ———	12
<i>Tho. Rotheram</i> —————	1475 ———	15
<i>Tho. Rogers</i> —————	1478 ———	18
<i>John Russell</i> —————	1484 ———	2 R. 3.
<i>Brian Roucliff</i> —————	1484 ———	
	1486 ———	½ H. 7.
<i>Rob. Read</i> —————	1486 ———	
<i>Thomas Roche</i> —————	1489 ———	5
<i>Robert Read</i> —————	1494 ———	10
	1496 ———	12
<i>Sir Robert Read</i> —————	1507 ———	23
	1510 ———	2 H. 8.

John

# The Table,

R	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>John Roe</i> —————	1511 ———	3 <i>H. 8.</i>
<i>William Rudhale</i> —————	1522 ———	14
<i>Tho. Rushedon</i> —————	1540 ———	32
<i>Sir Richard Rich</i> —————	1547 ———	$\frac{1}{2}$ <i>E. 6.</i>
<i>Ralph Rokesby</i> —————	1552 ———	6
<i>William Rastell</i> —————	1554 ———	2 <i>M. 1 P.</i>
	1558 ———	6 <i>M 5 P.</i>
	1559 ———	$\frac{1}{2}$ <i>Eliz.</i>
<i>Fran. Rodes</i> —————	1578 ———	21
	1580 ———	23
	1582 ———	25
	1585 ———	28
<i>Thomas Richardson</i> —————	1614 ———	12 <i>Jac.</i>
<i>Ludov. Duke of Richmond</i>	1620 ———	18
<i>Sir Thomas Richardson</i> —————	1624 ———	22
	1626 ———	2 <i>Car. 1.</i>
	1631 ———	7
<i>Edm. Reeves</i> —————	1638 ———	14
<i>Henry Roll</i> —————	1640 ———	16
<i>Richard Rainsford</i> —————	1661 ———	13 <i>Car. 2.</i>
<i>Sir Richard Rainsford</i> —————	1663 ———	15
	1668 ———	20
<i>Edward Rigby</i> —————	1675 ———	27
<i>Sir Richard Rainsford</i> —————	1676 ———	28
<i>Thomas Rawlins</i> —————	1677 ———	29
<i>Thomas Raymond</i> —————	1677 ———	
	1679 ———	31
	1680 ———	32

# The Table.

R	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>William Richardson</i>	1680	32 Car. 2.
<i>William Rawlinson</i>	1683	35

## S

<i>Saiberus Earl of Winton</i>	1212	14 Job.
<i>Sir Stephen de Segrave</i>	1231	16 H. 3.
<i>Alex. de Swereford</i>	1233	18
<i>— Silvester —</i>	1247	32
<i>Rob. de Shotinden</i>	1255	40
<i>Rog. de Seyton</i>	1268	53
	1269	54
<i>Ric. de Staynes</i>	1269	
	1273	2 E. 1.
<i>Will. de Saham</i>	1274	3
<i>Nic. de Stapleton</i>	1274	
<i>Rog. de Seyton</i>	1275	4
<i>Ric. de Staynes</i>	1275	
	1277	6
<i>Nic. de Stapleton</i>	1278	7
<i>Elias de Sutton</i>	1285	14
<i>Ralph de Sandwico</i>	1289	18
<i>Adam de Stratton</i>	1291	20
<i>Ric. de Saham</i>	1295	24
<i>John Salmon</i>	1299	28
<i>Hervicus de Staunton</i>	1306	35
<i>Hen. Spigurnell</i>	1308	2 E. 2.
<i>Herv. de Staunton</i>	1308	
<i>Hen. le Scrope</i>	1309	3

Rog.

# The Table.

S	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Rog. Scotre</i>	1310	4 E. 2.
	1311	5
	1312	6
<i>John de Sandale</i>	1315	9
<i>Herv. de Staunton</i>	1315	
<i>Geof. le Scrope</i>	1316	10
<i>John de Stonore</i>	1316	
<i>Herv. de Staunton</i>	1317	11
<i>Hen. le Scrope</i>	1317	
<i>John Salmon</i>	1320	14
<i>John de Stonore</i>	1321	15
<i>Walter de Say</i>	1322	16
<i>Herv. de Staunton</i>	1323	17
<i>John Stratford</i>	1323	
<i>Herv. de Staunton</i>	1324	18
<i>John de Stonore</i>	1324	
<i>Geof. le Scrope</i>	1324	
<i>Herv. de Staunton</i>	1327	2 E. 3.
<i>Hen. le Scrope</i>	1328	3
<i>Geof. le Scrope</i>	1329	4
	1330	5
<i>Hen. le Scrope</i>	1330	
<i>John de Stonore</i>	1330	
<i>John de Stratford</i>	1331	6
<i>Geof. le Scrope</i>	1331	
<i>Hen. le Scrope</i>	1331	
<i>John de Stonore</i>	1332	7
<i>William de Shareshall</i>	1332	

# The Table.

<i>Regis.</i>	<i>An. Dom.</i>	<i>S.</i>
8 E. 3.	1333	Robert de Stratford
	1333	Geof. le Scrope
	1333	John de Shardelow
	1333	Rob. de Scorburch
	1333	Adam de Steyngreen
9	1334	Henry le Scrope
	1334	Geof. le Scrope
	1334	William de Sharesbull
10	1335	Robert de Stratford
	1335	John de Stratford
	1335	John de Stonore
	1335	Geof. le Scrope
	1335	Rob. de Scardeburgh
	1335	William Scot
11	1336	John de Stonore
12	1337	John de Shoredich
13	1338	Rob. de Stratford
	1338	Rob. de Sadington
	1338	William Scot
15	1340	
	1340	Rob. de Scardeburgh
	1340	John de Shardelow
16	1341	William Scot
	1341	Rob. de Scardeburgh
	1341	John de Stovord
	1341	William de Stow
17	1342	William Scot
	1342	Adam de Stayngrave

William

# The Table.

S	An.Dom.	Regis.
<i>William de Shareshull</i>	1343	18 E. 3.
<i>John de Stouford</i>	1343	
<i>John de Stonore</i>	1343	
<i>John de Shardelow</i>	1343	
<i>William de Shareshull</i>	1344	19
<i>Rob. de Sadington</i>	1344	
<i>William de Shareshull</i>	1346	21
<i>Rob. de Sadington</i>	1346	
<i>John de Stouford</i>	1346	
<i>Tho. de Setone</i>	1346	
<i>William Scot</i>	1347	22
<i>Tho. de Setone</i>	1348	23
<i>William de Shareshull</i>	1351	26
<i>William de Skipworth</i>	1355	30
<i>Tho. de Setone</i>	1355	
	1356	31
	1358	33
<i>William de Shareshull</i>	1358	
<i>William de Skipworth</i>	1360	35
	1363	38
<i>Almaric de Shireland</i>	1366	41
<i>John de Stokes</i>	1366	
<i>William de Skipworth</i>	1377	1 R. 2.
	1378	2
<i>Ric Stokes</i>	1378	
<i>Sir Ric. le Scrope</i>	1379	3
<i>Sim. de Sudbury</i>	1380	4
<i>Sir Ric. le Scrope</i>	1382	6

*Rich.*

# The Table.

S	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Rich. Sidenham</i> —————	1388 ———	12 R. 2.
<i>Ralph de Selby</i> —————	1394 ———	18
<i>Edm. de Stafford</i> —————	1397 ———	21
<i>John de Scarle</i> —————	1400 ———	2 H. 4.
<i>John Staverton</i> —————	1400 ———	
<i>Edm. de Stafford</i> —————	1401 ———	3
<i>Hen. Somer</i> —————	1408 ———	10
<i>William Skrene</i> —————	1409 ———	11
<i>Ja. Strangeways</i> —————	1411 ———	13
<i>John Staverton</i> —————	1414 ———	2 H. 5.
<i>William Skrene</i> —————	1414 ———	
<i>James Strangeways</i> ———	1416 ———	4
	1426 ———	5 H. 6.
<i>John Stafford</i> —————	1432 ———	11
<i>John Stoppingdon</i> ———	1433 ———	12
<i>John Stafford</i> —————	1443 ———	22
<i>Rob. Stillington</i> ———	1468 ———	8 E. 4.
<i>Nic. Stathum</i> —————	1468 ———	
<i>Humf. Sterkey</i> —————	1478 ———	18
<i>John Sulyard</i> —————	1478 ———	
<i>Sir Humf. Sterkey</i> ———	1484 ———	$\frac{1}{2}$ R. 3.
<i>John Sulyard</i> —————	1485 ———	3
	1486 ———	$\frac{1}{2}$ H. 7.
<i>Sir Humf. Sterkey</i> ———	1486 ———	
—Stagg —————	1511 ———	3 H. 8.
<i>John Scot</i> —————	1513 ———	5
<i>John Spillman</i> ———	1522 ———	14
<i>William Shelley</i> ———	1522 ———	

William

# The Table.

S	An. Dom.	Regis.
William Shelley	1527	19 H. 8.
John Scot	1529	21
John Spellman	1529	
Sir John Spelman	1533	25
John Smith	1540	32
Edw. Sanders	1541	33
	1547	1/2 E. 6.
Edw. Saxilby	1549	3
William Stanford	1552	6
Edw. Sanders	1553	1 Mar.
Edw. Saxilby	1553	
William Stanford	1554	2 M. 1 P.
George Seintpoll	1554	
Sir Edw. Sanders	1556	4 M. 3 P.
John Southcote	1558	6 M 5 P.
Sir Edw. Sanders	1559	1/2 Eliz.
Edw. Saxby, alias Saxilby	1559	
John Southcote	1559	
William Symmonds	1559	
John Southcote	1562	5
Rob. Shute	1577	20
	1579	22
John Sotherton	1579	
Tho. Snagg	1580	23
Rob. Shute	1585	28
Ric. Shuttleworth	1588	31
Tho. Snigg	1590	33
John Savile	1594	37

John

# The Table.

S	An. Dom.	Regis.
John Sparling	1594	37 Eliz.
John Savile	1598	41
	1603	1 Jac.
John Sotherton	1603	
John Sherley	1603	
Geo. Snigg	1603	
	1604	2
Nowell Sotherton	1606	4
John Sotherton	1610	8
John Shirley	1620	18
John Stone	1640	16 Car. 1.
Evans Sayes	1660	12 Car. 2.
Clem. Spelman	1663	15
Sir William Scroggs	1669	21
Anthony Earl of Shaftsbury	1672	24
Thomas Skypwith	1674	26
Sir Richard Stote	1674	
Sir Robert Shaftoe	1674	
Geo. Strobe	1674	
Robert Stephanis	1674	
Sir William Scroggs	1676	28
Sir Richard Stote	1676	
Geo. Strobe	1676	
Thomas Strobe	1677	29
Sir John Shaw	1677	
Sir Thomas Stringer	1677	
Thomas Street	1677	
John Simpson	1677	

Thomas

# The Table.

S	An. Dom.	Regis.
Thomas Street	1678	30 Car. 2.
John Simpson	1678	
Sir William Scrozgs	1678	
Sir Thomas Stringer	1679	31
Edmond Sanders	1680	32
Thomas Street	1681	33
Edmond Sanders	1682	34
Henry Selby	1683	35
Thomas Skipwith	1683	
Sir John Shaw	1683	
Sir Thomas Street	1684	36

## T

Thomas	1157	4 H. 2.
Roger de Turkeby	1242	27 H. 3.
	1243	28
William Trussell	1252	37
Roger de Thorkelby	1258	43
	1259	44
	1260	45
Nic. de Turri	1262	47
	1264	49
Gilb. de Thorntone	1281	10 E. 1.
	1290	19
Rob. de Thorpe	1290	
Lambert de Trickingham	1300	29

Lambert

# The Table.

T	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Lambert de Trickingham</i> —————	1308 ———	2 E. 2.
<i>Gilb. de Toutheby</i> —————	1316 ———	10
<i>Lambert de Trickingham</i> —————	1317 ———	11
	1321 ———	15
<i>Gilb de Toutheby</i> —————	1328 ———	3 E. 3.
	1329 ———	4
<i>John Travers</i> —————	1330 ———	5
<i>John de Trevaignon</i> —————	1331 ———	6
	1335 ———	10
<i>Sim. de Trewythosa</i> —————	1335 ———	
<i>William de Thorpe</i> —————	1342 ———	17
	1343 ———	18
	1346 ———	21
<i>Rob. de Thorpe</i> —————	1346 ———	
	1347 ———	22
<i>William de Thorpe</i> —————	1347 ———	
<i>John de Thoresby</i> —————	1347 ———	
<i>Rob. de Thorpe</i> —————	1348 ———	23
<i>William de Thorpe</i> —————	1351 ———	26
	1353 ———	28
<i>Rob. de Thorpe</i> —————	1357 ———	32
<i>Sir Rob. de Thorpe</i> —————	1372 ———	47
<i>William Tanks</i> —————	1375 ———	50
<i>Rob. Tresilian</i> —————	1378 ———	2 R. 2.
	1382 ———	6
<i>William Thyrninge</i> —————	1388 ———	12
	1396 ———	20
	1400 ———	2 H. 4.

*Rob.*

# The Table.

T	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Rob. Terwit</i>	1400	2 H. 4.
<i>John Tuttlebury</i>	1401	3
<i>Tho. Tildeflegh</i>	1403	5
<i>Tho. Archbishop of Cant.</i>	1407	9
<i>Rob. Thirwit</i>	1409	11
	1414	2 H. 5.
<i>William Thyrninge</i>	1414	
<i>Rob. Thirwit</i>	1416	4
<i>Tho. Bishop of Durham</i>	1423	2 H. 6.
<i>Rob. Thirwit</i>	1423	
<i>Tho. Thorpe</i>	1459	38
<i>Tho. Tremayle</i>	1478	18 E. 4.
<i>Rog. Townsend</i>	1478	
<i>Tho. Tremayle</i>	1482	22
	1484	2 R. 3.
<i>Rog. Townsend</i>	1484	
	1485	3
	1486	1 H. 7.
<i>John Tremayle</i>	1486	
<i>Tho. Tremayle</i>	1488	4
<i>Rob. Townsend</i>	1540	32 H. 8.
	1544	36
<i>Laur. Tanfield</i>	1603	1 Jac.
	1605	3
	1607	5
<i>William Touse</i>	1614	12
<i>Egremond Thynn</i>	1623	21
<i>Sir Tho. Trevor</i>	1625	1 Car. 1.

*Tho.*

# The Table.

T	An. Dom.	Regis.
Thomas Baron of Coventry	1639	15 Car. 1.
Edward Taylor	1640	16
Sir Thomas Twysden	1660	12 Car. 2.
Sir Thomas Tyrrell	1660	
Christopher Turner	1660	
Timothy Turner	1669	21
John Turner	1669	
Timothy Turner	1670	22
Sir Edward Turner	1671	23
Sir Edward Thurland	1672	24

## V

'Albericus de Vere	uncertain.	H. 1.
Joh. de S. Valerico	1277	6 E. 1.
Sir Thomas Urswyk	1472	12 E. 4.
John Vavasor	1478	18
	1484	2 R. 3.
	1486	1/2 H. 7.
	1490	6
George Vernon	1627	3 Car. 1.
	1631	7
Sir John Vaughan	1668	20 Car. 2.

## W

William the Son of Osbern	1067	1 W. Conqu.
William de Warennia	1073	7
William Wilson	uncertain.	
William Bish. of Durham	1088	2 W. Rufus.
		Ralph

# The Table.

W	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Ralph de Warneville</i>	1173	20 <i>H. 2.</i>
<i>William E. of Albemarle</i>	1189	1 <i>R. 1.</i>
<i>Walter Bishop of Roan</i>	1194	6
<i>Hugo Wallis</i>	1209	11 <i>Joh.</i>
<i>William Earl of Pembroke</i>	1216	1 <i>H. 3.</i>
<i>Alanus de Watsand</i>	1247	32
<i>William de Wyltone</i>	1247	
<i>Sim. de Wanton</i>	1251	36
<i>John de Wyville</i>	1253	38
<i>Rog. de Wircestre</i>	1254	39
<i>H. de Wengham</i>	1255	40
<i>John de Wyville</i>	1256	41
<i>Sim. de Wanton</i>	1257	42
<i>Alanus de Watsand</i>	1257	
<i>H. de Wengham</i>	1258	43
<i>Abbot of Westminster</i>	1258	
<i>Hen. de Wengham</i>	1260	45
<i>William de Wilton</i>	1262	47
<i>John de Wyville</i>	1263	48
<i>William Bishop of Bath, &amp;c.</i>	1265	50
<i>William de Wilton</i>	1265	
<i>P. de Winton</i>	1272	57
<i>William Welond</i>	1274	3 <i>E. 1.</i>
<i>Tho. de Weyland</i>	1276	5
	1277	6
<i>Walter de Wymburn</i>	1277	
	1278	7
<i>Phil. de Wilegheby</i>	1278	

E

Phil.

# The Table.

W	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Phil. de Wilcby</i>	1280	9 E. 2.
<i>Tho. de Weyland</i>	1288	17
<i>Nich. de Warwick</i>	1293	22
<i>Elias de Winton</i>	1295	24
<i>Humf. de Waledene</i>	1306	35
<i>Ingelard de Warlee</i>	1317	11 E. 2.
	1319	13
<i>Rob. de Woodhouse</i>	1319	
<i>Humf. de Waledene</i>	1324	18
<i>Ric. de Wylughby</i>	1329	4 E. 3.
	1330	5
<i>Rob. de Woodhouse</i>	1330	
<i>Ric. de Wylughby</i>	1331	6
	1333	8
	1334	9
<i>William Archbish. of Tork</i>	1334	
<i>Mich. de Wath</i>	1340	15
<i>Ric. de Wylughby</i>	1341	16
<i>Ja. de Woodstoke</i>	1341	
<i>Gervase de Wilford</i>	1341	
	1351	26
<i>William de Wyckingham</i>	1363	38
	1366	41
<i>William de Wickham</i>	1368	43
<i>John Wadham</i>	1388	12 R. 2.
<i>William de Wickham</i>	1389	13
<i>John Wadham</i>	1391	15
<i>Rog. Westwood</i>	1403	5 H. 4.

John

# The Table.

W	An. Dom.	Regis.
John Wakering	1410	12 H. 4.
William Wynard	1411	13
Roger Westwood	1414	2 H. 5.
William Wynard	1415	3
	1416	4
Hen. Bishop of Winton	1417	5
Rog. Waltham	1419	7
William Westbury	1421	9
Rog. Westwood	1423	2 H. 6.
John Weston	1425	4
William Westbury	1426	5
William Ward	1426	
William Wainfleet	1447	26
William Wangford	1453	32
William Wickham	1457	36
Ralph Wolfley	1468	8 E. 4.
	1471	11
	1479	19
Tho. Whittington	1487	21
Ralph Wolfley	1484	1 R. 3.
Tho. Wood	1486	1 H. 7.
	1488	4
	1496	12
	1501	17
Barthol. Westby	1501	
William Warham	1502	18
Barthol. Westby	1510	2 H. 8.
Tho. Wolfey	1516	8
	E 2	William

# The Table.

W	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>William Warton</i>	1522	14 H. 8.
<i>Tho. Willoughby</i>	1522	
<i>Tho. Wolsey</i>	1530	22
<i>Tho. Willoughby</i>	1531	23
<i>Tho. Walshe</i>	1535	27
<i>Sir Tho Willoughby</i>	1538	30
<i>Tho. Lord Wriothesley</i>	1545	37
<i>John Whiddon</i>	1547	1 E. 6.
	1551	5
	1553	1 Mar.
<i>Geor. Wood</i>	1554	2 M. 1 P.
<i>John Walpole</i>	1554	
<i>John Welsh</i>	1558	6 M. 5 P.
<i>Geo. Wall</i>	1558	
<i>Ric. Weston</i>	1559	1 Eliz.
<i>Sir John Whiddon</i>	1559	
<i>Geo. Wall</i>	1559	
<i>John Welsh</i>	1559	
	1562	5
<i>Christopher Wray</i>	1567	10
	1572	15
	1574	17
<i>Fran. Windham</i>	1577	20
	1579	22
<i>Tho. Walmisley</i>	1580	23
	1589	32
<i>Pet. Warburton</i>	1594	37
<i>David Williams</i>	1594	
		Pet.

# The Table.

W	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>Peter Warburton</i>	1601	44 <i>Eliz.</i>
<i>David Williams</i>	1603	1 <i>Jac.</i>
<i>Pet. Warburton</i>	1603	
<i>Tho. Walmisley</i>	1603	
<i>Humf. Winch</i>	1606	4
	1611	9
<i>Geo. Wilde</i>	1614	12
<i>William Earl of Pembroke</i>	1620	18
<i>Ja. Whitlock</i>	1620	
<i>John Williams</i>	1621	19
<i>Sir Ja. Whitlock</i>	1624	22
<i>Sir John Walter</i>	1625	1 <i>Car. I.</i>
<i>Rowley Ward</i>	1626	2
<i>James Weston</i>	1630	6
	1631	7
<i>Ric. Weston</i>	1633	9
	1634	10
<i>Sir Ralph Whitfield</i>	1635	11
<i>John Whitwick</i>	1640	16
<i>John Williams</i>	1641	17
<i>Wadham Windham</i>	1660	12 <i>Car. 2.</i>
<i>Hugh Windham</i>	1660	
<i>Tho. Waller</i>	1660	
<i>Sir Tho. Waddington</i>	1660	
<i>Sir William Wilde</i>	1661	13
	1668	20
<i>Nic. Willmot</i>	1669	21
<i>Sir Hugh Windham</i>	1670	22

Sir

# The Table.

W	An. Dom.	W	Regis.
Sir <i>Hugh Windham</i>	1672	24	Car. 2.
Sir <i>William Wild</i>	1672		
<i>Francis Wingfield</i>	1677	29	
<i>Rich. Weston</i>	1677		
	1678	30	
	1679	31	
<i>Edward West</i>	1680	32	
<i>Tho. Walcot</i>	1680		
<i>Robert Wright</i>	1680		
<i>John Windham</i>	1680		
	1683	35	
Sir <i>Fran. Wythens</i>	1683		
<i>Edwin Wyat</i>	1683		
<i>Owen Wynne</i>	1683		
Sir <i>Rob. Wright</i>	1684	36	

Y

<i>william Archbish. of York</i>	1334	9	E. 3.
<i>william Telverton</i>	1440	19	H. 6.
	1444	23	
<i>John Cardinal, Archb. York</i>	1450	29	
<i>william Telverton</i>	1462	2	E. 4.
<i>Tho. Young</i>	1464	4	
	1468	8	
<i>william Telverton</i>	1471	11	
<i>Tho. Young</i>	1471		
	1476	16	

John

# The Table.

Y	An. Dom.	Regis.
<i>John Taxley</i> —————	1496 ———	12 <i>H. 7.</i>
<i>Roger Torke</i> —————	1532 ———	24 <i>H. 8.</i>
<i>Christopher Telverton</i> ———	1589 ———	32 <i>Eliz.</i>
	1598 ———	41
	1602 ———	45
	1603 ———	1 <i>Jac.</i>
<i>Sir Henry Telverton</i> ———	1625 ———	1 <i>Car. 1.</i>

## Z

*Alanus le Zouche* ————— 1250 ——— 35 *H. 3.*

---

*FINIS.*

---